

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

[NOTE: Boldface type is used for highlighting alphabetically-arranged surnames to facilitate searching only on the first appearance of said surname. Chapters or sections of annotated books have also been highlighted in boldface for ease in searching the contents of these volumes.]

UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

-----, **History of Northern Wisconsin, Including an Account of Its Settlement, Growth, Development and Resources; An Extensive Sketch of Its Counties, Cities, Towns and Villages, Their Improvements, Industries, Manufactories; Biographical Sketches, Portraits of Prominent Men and Early Settlers; Views of County Seats, Etc.**, Chicago, Illinois: The Western Historical Company, A.T. Andreas, Proprietor, **1881**, 1,217 pages, hardbound.

(One of the earliest and best histories of the counties comprising northern Wisconsin, many of which border Michigan's Upper Peninsula. The entry for Marinette County includes a History of Menominee County, Michigan, which includes numerous biographical sketches, some with engraved portraits. Most of the biographical sketches are very detailed, including information of interest to historians, as well as genealogists. Details of the chapter entitled "Marinette County, Including a History of Menominee, Mich.," pp. 578-610, appear at the end of the Contents section. This book was reprinted as a two-volume set by the Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative in 1988.)

Contents: (1) **GENERAL HISTORY** – The Mound Builders; The Indian Tribes; The First Map; Nicolet's Explorations; Early Jesuit Missions; Under French Dominion; Discovery of the Upper Mississippi; Joliet's and Marquette's Maps; Explorations Subsequent to Joliet; English Supremacy in Wisconsin; Explorations of Northwestern Wisconsin;

The Territorial Period; The Public Domain; Furs; (2) **ADAMS COUNTY** – Natural Features; Settlement; Organization; Friendship; (3) **ASHLAND COUNTY** – The Jesuit Fathers; Apostle Islands; The Mainland; Ashland; Butternut; Glidden; Protestant Missions; (4) **BARRON COUNTY** – Natural Features; Settlement; Organization; Barron; (5) **BAYFIELD COUNTY** – Natural Advantages; Indians; Early History; Bayfield; (6) **BROWN COUNTY** – Explorations of Green Bay; Early Indian Movements; The First Fur Traders; The Catholic Missions; Daumont de St. Luson; Marquette and Joliet; La Salle; Louis Hennepin; Henri De Tonty; Subsequent Visitors; British Rule; Beginning of Actual Settlement; Building of Fort Howard; Under Michigan Territory; The Present; Lake and River Communication; Roads and Railroads; Political Organization; Location of the County Seat; Judicial Organization; The Bar Association; Attorneys – 1818 to 1848; Land Office; The Old Settlers' Club; County Organization Under State Rule; Legislative Representation; The Arndt-Vineyard Tragedy; Military History; Town History; District Schools; Green Bay; Fort Howard; The De Peres; West De Pere; Wrightstown; Other Towns; (7) **BUFFALO COUNTY** – Location and Natural Resources; Early History; Official; County Seat Troubles; Agricultural Society; The Press; Beef slough; Alma; Fountain City; Buffalo City; Mondovi; Gilmanton; (8) **BURNETT COUNTY** – Natural Features; Organization; Grantsburg; (9) **CALUMET COUNTY** – Location and Natural Features; Early Occupants; Settlement; Political and Judicial; A Marked Assimilation; The War; Chilton; New Holstein; Hayton; Gravesville; Hilbert Junction; Brillion; Sherwood; Clifton; Stockbridge; Brothertown; (10) **CHIPPEWA COUNTY** – Physical Features; The Chippewas; Organization; War Record; The Settlement; Chippewa Falls; Bloomer; Chippewa City; Auburn; Cadott; Cartwright's Mill; Badger Mills; (11) **CLARK COUNTY** – Location and Natural Features; Settlement; The Press; Pineries and Logging; Neillsville; Humbird; Greenwood; Hemlock; Colby (See Marathon County); Dorchester; Unity (See Marathon County); Abbotsford; (12) **DOOR COUNTY** – Natural Advantages; Lumber Interests; Sturgeon Bay Ship Canal; The War Quota; Traditional and Early History; Political; Sturgeon Bay; Bay View; Nasewaupsee; Forestville; Gilbralter; Liberty Grove; Clay Banks; Sevastopol; Egg Harbor; Bailey's Harbor; Jacksonport; (13) **DOUGLAS COUNTY** – Superior; (14) **DUNN COUNTY** – Location and Resources; Settlement and Growth; The Old Settlers; Menomonie; Knapp; Rusk; Downsville; Dunnville; Cedar Falls; Eau Galle; Rock Falls; Maridean; Other Towns and Villages; (15) **EAU CLAIRE COUNTY** – Geology; Early Visitors;

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Organization; Eau Claire; Union; Augusta; Fall Creek; Porterville; Other Towns and Villages; (16) **GREEN LAKE COUNTY** – Natural Advantages; Antiquities; Settlement; Organization; War Record; Legislative; Summer Attractions; Berlin; Princeton; Markesan; Dartford; Kingston; Green Lake and Manchester; (17) **JUNEAU COUNTY** – Physical Features; Settlement; Press; Mauston; New Lisbon; Necedah; Elroy; Wonewoc; Union Center; Germantown; Werner; (18) **JACKSON COUNTY** – Physical Features; Indian Occupation; Settlement; Logging and Lumbering; Black River Falls; Merrilan; Alma Center; Hexton; Sechlersville; Melrose; North Bend; Millston; Other Towns; (19) **KEWAUNEE COUNTY** – Natural Advantages; War Record; Political; Kewaunee; Ahnapee; Other Settlements; (20) **LANGLADE COUNTY**; (21) **LINCOLN COUNTY** – Physical Features; Political; The Wisconsin River; Merrell [*sic* – Merrill]; Other Towns; (22) **LA CROSSE COUNTY** – The Winnebago Confederacy and Indian Occupation; O-Chunk-O-Raw; Preliminary; The Beginning; Origin of the name La Crosse; The Game of La Crosse; Beginning of Settlement; Mining Settlements and Military Posts; Nathan Myrick's Arrival; The Settlement of Mainland; The First Survey; The Mormon Invasion; The First Raft; The First Death; The First Birth; First Land Sales; Removal of the Indians; Organization; County Seat; United States Land Office; Northwestern Horticultural Society; Reminiscences; La Crosse; West Salem; (23) **MANITOWOC COUNTY** – Natural Advantages; General History; Political; Early History; The War Period; Means of Communication; Manitowoc; Manitowoc Rapids; Two Rivers; Centerville; Keil; Other Settlements; (24) **MARATHON COUNTY** – Physical Features; Settlement; Wausau; Marathon City; Mosinee; Knowlton; Springbrook; Hutchinson; Spencer; Colby (See Clark County); Unity (See Clark County); (25) **MARINETTE COUNTY** – General Features; Early History; The First Mill; The Great Fires of Oct. 8, 1871; After the Fire – Relief; Marinette; Menekaunee; Peshtigo; **Menominee, Mich.**; (26) **MARQUETTE COUNTY** – Physical Features; Pre-Historic and Aboriginal; Settlement; Organization; Montello; Westfield; Other Settlements; (27) **MONROE COUNTY** – Geographical Position; Indians; Settlement; Organization; Railroads; The Press; Monroe County Agricultural Society; Cranberry Culture; Sparta; Angelo; Lafayette; Cataract; Leon; Cashton; Melvina; Tomah; Greenfield; Norwalk; Wilton; Glendale; Kendall; Adrian; (28) **OCONTO COUNTY** – General History; Early History; Fur Trade; The War; Oconto; Villages; (29) **OUTAGAMIE COUNTY** – Natural Features; Political; County organization; War Items; Appleton;

Town of Grand Chute; Kaukauna and Ledyard; Seymour; Hortonville; Other Settlements; (30) **PEPIN COUNTY** – Physical Features; Fort Beauharnais; Early History; Official; Press; Coleman Brothers Murder; Durand; Pepin; Arkansaw; Stockholm; (31) **PIERCE COUNTY** – Location and Natural Features; Early History; Official; Ellsworth; Maiden Rock; Prescott; River Falls; Diamond Bluff; Esdaile; (32) **POLK COUNTY** – Physical Features; Settlement; Organizations; Osceola; St. Croix Falls; (33) **PORTAGE COUNTY** – Physical Features; The Indians; Early History; The White Pine; Political History; The War Record; Stevens Point; Plover; Springville; McDillville; Amherst; Junction City; Meehan; (34) **PRICE COUNTY** – Lumbering; Settlement; Organization; Phillips; Worcester; Fifield; Ogema; (35) **SHAWANO COUNTY** – General History; The Reservations; Settlement; Organization; Shawano; Other Settlements; (36) **ST. CROIX COUNTY** – Physical Features; The Indians; Early History; Organization; Hudson; New Richmond; Hammond; Town of Somerset; Baldwin; Hersey; Nelson; Star Prairie; Erin; Other Villages; (37) **SHEBOYGAN COUNTY** – Physical Features; Prehistoric Remains; The Name; The Indians; Settlement; Organization; Means of Communication; Legislative; Schools; Agricultural Growth; The War Period; Tornado of 1873; Sheboygan; Sheboygan Falls; Plymouth; Greenbush; Glenbeulah; Town of Mosel; Town of Herman; Howard's Grove; Franklin; Town of Rhine; Town of Russell; Town of Lima; Town of Holland; Cedar Grove; Oostberg; Amsterdam; Town of Wilson; Town of Lynden; Cascade; Waldo; Onion River; Winooski; Town of Sherman; Random Lake; Sherman Station; Silver Creek; Town of Mitchell; Town of Scott; (38) **TAYLOR COUNTY** – Early History; The Centennial Year; County Officers; Medford; Chelsea; Westboro; Stetsonville; (39) **TREMPEALEAU COUNTY** – Natural Features; Settlement; Organization; The Press; Whitehall; Trempealeau; Town of Caledonia; Arcadia; Galesville; Indendence; Blair; Ettrick; (40) **WAUPACA COUNTY** – Geological; Lumber Interests; Agricultural; Property and Taxation; Population; The Schools; Prehistoric and Historic; First Settlers; The Fight for a Child; Organization; First Things; Old Settlers' Society; County buildings; Waupaca; New London; Northport; Weyauwega; Little Wolf; Royalton; Lind; Farmington; Scandinavia; St. Lawrence; Iola; Dayton; Helvetia; Bear Creek; Lebanon; Caledonia; Union; Matteson; Larrabee; Fremont; Dupont; (41) **WAUSHARA COUNTY** – Physical Characteristics; Early History; Organization; Wautoma; Plainfield; Hancock; Other Villages; (42) **WINNEBAGO COUNTY** – Natural Features; General History; Indian History; Early History; "City

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

of Athens"; Oshkosh; Neenah and Menasha; Omro; Winneconne; Waukau; Eureka; Butte Des Morts; General Town History; (43) **WOOD COUNTY** – Physical Features; Settlement; Organization; The Press; Cranberry Culture; Grand Rapids; Port Edwards; Centralia; Marshfield; Auburndale; Dexterville; Scranton; Other Towns; (44) **ILLUSTRATIONS: PORTRAITS** – **George W. Adams**, Medford; **W.J. Abrams**, Green Bay; **A.C. Brown**, Marinette; **F.J. Bartels**, Peshtigo; **George Beyer**, Oconto; **Berthin N. Benson**, Dorchester; **Edwin O. Baker**, Menominee; **George A. Buffington**, Eau Claire; **Luther Beckwith**, Mauston; **Mrs. E.M. Beckwith**, Mauston; **S.C. Blake**, Manitowoc; **J.M. Bingham**, Chippewa Falls; **John C. Clarke**, Wausau; **Augustus Cole**, Oconto; **William Carson**, Eau Claire; **James Chapman**, Bayfield; **William Chipman**, Green Bay; **C.E. Crane**, Green Bay; **E.W. Culver**, Chippewa Falls; **Alfred Dodge**, Medford; **A.G. Ellis**, Stevens Point; **C.F. Eldred**, Wausau; **Charles J. Ellis**, Marinette; **W.A. Ellis**, Peshtigo; **E.J. Farr**, Eau Claire; **John Franz**, Manitowoc; **M.D.L. Fuller**, Plymouth; **Sam O. Fifield**, Ashland; **J.H. Farnham**, Wausau; **A.M. Fairchild**, Marinette; **A.M. Gibbons**, Eau Claire; **George C. Ginty**, Chippewa Falls; **George Grimmer**, Kewaunee; **Timothy Howe**, Green Bay; **Samuel D. Hastings, Jr.**, Green Bay; **William Hoffman**, Green Bay; **James Hewett**, Neillsville; **Jeff T. Heath**, Wonewoc; **M.H. Hurley**, Wausau; **E.R. Herren**, Stevens Point; **G.L. Holmes**, Sheboygan; **F.A. Healy**, Medford; **O.H. Ingram**, Eau Claire; **D.M. Kelly**, Green Bay; **John H. Knight**, Bayfield; **F.W. Kickbusch**, Wausau; **C.A. Murch**, Green Bay; **L.M. Marshal**, Green Bay; **M.E. Macomber**, New Lisbon; **M.H. McCord**, Merrill; **H.E. Mann**, Marinette; **A.C. Merryman**, Marinette; **T.B. McCourt**, Medford; **T.H. McDill**, Stevens Point; **D.E. Miles**, Chippewa Falls; **J.H. Nourse**, Bayfield; **Luther B. Noyes**, Marinette; **A.W. Newman**, Trempealeau; **Thad C. Pound**, Chippewa Falls; **Horace Palmer**, Sparta; **John Phillips**, Stevens Point; **W.H. Packard**, Stevens Point; **Charles D. Robinson**, Green Bay; **S.S. Riddell**, Chippewa Falls; **William Rahr**, Manitowoc; **A. Reinhart**, Oconto; **C.E. Rogers**, Chippewa Falls; **H.M. Royce**, Oconto; **Myron Reed**, Waupaca; **J.O. Raymond**, Stevens Point; **J.M. Smith**, Green Bay; **N. Shaw**, Eau Claire; **Daniel Shaw**, Eau Claire; **G.A. Sinclair**, New Lisbon; **John Schuette**, Manitowoc; **F. Simon**, Manitowoc; **William Schofield**, Wausau; **C.A. Single**, Wausau; **Isaac Stephenson**, Marinette; **S.M. Stephenson**, Marinette; **F.P. Stiles**, Sparta; **P.H. Swift**, Oconto; **S.A. Sherman**, Stevens Point; **George G. Teall**, Eau Claire; **O. Torrison**, Manitowoc; **F.R. Townsend**, Sheboygan; **J.A.**

Templeton, Neillsville; **Louis Vincent**, Chippewa Falls; **Daniel Whitney**, Green Bay; **N.W. Wheeler**, Chippewa Falls; **A. Wilson**, New Lisbon; **E. Wagner**, Manitowoc; **W.H. Webster**, Oconto; **W.H. Young**, Oconto; **ILLUSTRATIONS: VIEWS** – Ashland; Alma; Appleton; Bayfield; Berlin; Black River Falls; Chilton; Chippewa Falls; Durand; Eau Claire – Eagle Brewery, Crescent Mills and Elevator, Kaufmann & Bachrach, store; Grand Rapids; Green Bay – Joannes Bros., store, Business College, St. Patrick's Church, Ft. Howard, D.M. Burns Boiler Works, Ft. Howard; Hudson; Kewaunee; La Crosse; Menominee [*sic* – *Menomonie*]; Mauston – Bank of New Lisbon, A. Wilson, residence, New Lisbon, Case Wagon Co., Wonewoc; Merrill; Manitowoc; Marinette; Menominee, Mich.; Medford; Menasha; Neenah; Neillsville; Oshkosh; Oconto; Sturgeon Bay; Sparta – Court-House, James Davidson, residence, Thos. B. Tyler, residence, Alfred W. Wilson, residence, Opera House, Tomah, Drake House, Tomah, E.W. Beebee, residence, Tomah, T.S. Powers, residence, Tomah; Stevens Point, Bosworth & Reilly's mills, Herren & Wadleigh, planing mill; Sheboygan; Shawano; Wausau; Whitehall; Waupaca – Greenwood Park, Hotel and Terrace, View from Seven Pines, Masonic Block, J.W. Evans, residence, J.W. & C. Evans, woolen mills, H. Harrington, residence, Town of Lind, Wm. Springer, residence, Town of Fremont; **ILLUSTRATIONS: MAPS** – Wisconsin, Champlain's Map of Wisconsin, 1632; Joliet's Map "New France"; Father Marquette's Map of the Mississippi or Conception River.

MARINETTE COUNTY, INCLUDING A HISTORY OF MENOMINEE, MICH. (pp. 578-610: General Features; Early History; The First Mill; The Great Fire of October 8, 1871; After the Fire – Relief; **MARINETTE** (illustration) – The Press, Churches (St. Mary's – Catholic, Pioneer Presbyterian Church, The Methodist Episcopal Church, St. Paul's Church – Episcopal, The First Baptist Church, Our Saviour's Congregation – Lutheran), Societies, Present Manufacturers (**Menominee River Lumber Company**, **N. Ludington Company**, **The Hamilton & Merryman Company**, **The H. Witbeck Company**, The McCartney Mill, R.W. Merryman Mill, **Sawyer, Goodman & Co.**, James Tweedie's Planing Mill, The Menominee River Manufacturing Company), Iron Industries (**The Menominee Mining Company**, The Marinette Iron Works Company), Miscellaneous (Marinette Paper Company, McGinty, Wahle & McGloin, flour mills); Banking Facilities (The Stephenson Banking Company), **Biographical Sketches: D.O. Babbitt**, **William S. Baker**, **Anton Bartol**, **J. Brinnan**, **A.C. Brown** (portrait), **George**

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

H. Cannon, George Clark, Chas. C. Daily, Charles J. Ellis (portrait), Joseph Enderlin, Geo. Evenson, C.M. Fairchild, A.M. Fairchild (portrait), Albert Geartts, W.C. Green, P.R. Greene, Josh Hodgins, J.P. Hodgins, Amos Holgate, A.F. Hoska, C.R. Johnston, George T. Johnstone, Arthur T. Jones, Dr. S.P. Jones, George La Fond, James E. Leeson, J.W.P. Lomhard, H.M. Longhead, Wm. McCartney, J.J. McGillis, John McGloin, John McLennan, Dr. H.E. Mann (portrait), C. Marchant, Fred F. Martin, R.W. Merryman, A.C. Merryman (portrait), John Mineau, Robert H. Nelson, N.J. Norden, Judge Luther B. Noyes (portrait), J. O'Leary, Peter Olson, George H. Page, Samuel Palmer, W.R. Patrick, Charles E. Peterson, H.J. Place, John Porterfield, Andrew C. Post, John H. Richardson, James Russell, Frederick Schale, Dr. J.J. Sherman, J.D. Smith, W.E. Smith, Edward Scofield, Isaac Stephenson (portrait), Isadore S. Strass, W.J. Suelflohn, S.M. Stephenson (portrait), Edmond Tobin, James Tweedie, Watson Bros., D.G. Weaver, Dr. L.E. Whitman, S.J. Whitnack, Caleb Williams, E.B. Williams, J.K. Wright, Myron Young; MENEKAUNE – Biographical Sketches: Rev. J.R. Andrews, John O. Lindquist, Capt. A.V. Lindquist, Capt. P.A. Lindquist, J.W. Loughrey, Leonard Miller, S.V.D. Philbrook, Captain W.C. Rodgers; PESHTIGO – Business Interests; Churches and Societies (Sacred Heart – Catholic, Congregational Church, Evangelical Lutheran Church – German, Scandinavian Lutheran Church), Biographical Sketches: Edgar Annis, Judge F.J. Bartels, Marcus H. Bice, Martin Bies, L.C. Brown, Nicholas Caviot, Richard Chapman, A.M. Cholette, Samuel Curtin, J.B. Dawson, Thomas Denis, Henry Drees, John Dunlap, E.D. Eillis, William A. Ellis (portrait), Harvey England, M.H. Engler, Philip Fetterly, James Glass, J.W. Gould, B. Grandeau, Achille Granger, J.A. Griffin, Levi Hale, B.F. Harper, David Henry, Robert A. Hurd, Frank Jacobs, John G. Kusterer, George Laisure, E.B. Lebbond, Levi Leslie, S.G. Lister, Samuel McCulloough, D.R. McDonald, William McFarland, F.E. McGraw, James McGregor, James L. Mellen, Charles J. Moore, Capt. Jno. P. Moore, Otto Nelson, A. Newton, S.D.D. Newton, Phillip Noll, W.C. Oakes, James J. O'Leary, Nelson Olson, Swen Olson, A.M. Otis, Thomas Payne, O.F. Peck, Edward M. Perkins, Peter Petterson, A.B. Phillips, Simon Pichee, John Place, Abraham Place, Edwin Plumb, W.J. Pope, James Powers, L.C. Race, Richard Raleigh, John Ramsay, George M. Read, Rev. John Seubert, W.T. Seymour, James Shauer, Dr. O.T. Shenick, William J. Shepherd, W.M. Shepherd, H.C.

Sibree, M.D., M. Steffen, John Stuart, Henry Troutwine, Henry L. Weed, Charles Wenzel, Dr. Wm. Windross, Rev. Lyman W. Winslow, S.D. Woodward, C.F. Yeaton; MENOMINEE, MICHIGAN (illustration) – Location, The Harbor, First Plats, Early History, Churches (St. John's – Catholic, First Presbyterian Church, Episcopal Church, German Evangelical Lutheran Church, German Methodist Episcopal Church, Methodist Episcopal Church), Societies, Manufacturers (Abner Kirby Mill, R. Stephenson & Co., Ludington, Wells & Van Schaick Company, Ramsey & Jones's Mill, Hall & Crozier Mill, Spies & Martin Mill, Menominee Iron Company, Menominee Bay Brewery), Communication, Biographical Sketches: S.W. Abbott, A.P. Anderson, John Aschen, William Benthouse, A.Z. Bird, Harlan P. Bird, James Weston Bird, Wm. Blom, W.G. Boswell, J.R. Brooks, John B. Bushey, Leon Cota, W.H. Crosby, David Divost, Henry Erbe, Andrus Eveland, John J. Farrier, Henry O. Fifield, Joseph Fleshiem, Max Forvilly, Andrew Gram, Nels P. Gram, Rowland Harris, Edward Hatton, Dr. John F. Hicks, A.H. Hill, William Holmes, Matthew Horrocks, George Horvath, Conrad L. Hoska, George Innes, L. Jackman, C.H. Jones, Joseph Juttner, Anton LaDuke, George Law, William Lehmann, Leisen & Heines (Jacob Leisen, John Heines), Albert Leonard, John LePage, Louis LeVeque, Phil Lisiecki, Philip Loewenstein, Andrew McIvers, Charles McLeod, Henry E. Martin, James A. Morrison, Jacob Muth, Henry Nason, Fred S. Norcross, Joseph Pecard, George Peep, Samuel Peltia, William A. Pengilly, Peter Peterson, Dr. B.T. Phillips, Alexander Povda, Jacob Primrose, W. Reindl, Thomas B. Rice, A.L. Sawyer, R.J. Sawyer, Peter Seidl, James C. Sherman, Peter Sibenaler, Philip Smith, Joseph H. Somerville, Wm. Somerville, C. Sprong, Hon. R. Stephenson, Hon. S.M. Stephenson, A.B. Stryker, Dr. Byron Taylor, J.N. Theriault, Richard Underwood, Peter A. Van Bergen, P. Van Hazen, J.A. Wagg, James H. Walton, Joseph Wanek, J.W. Wells, R.H. Wendt, G.A. Woodford, Louis Young, William Zippel.

-----, *History of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan Containing a Full Account of Its Early Settlement; Its Growth, Development and Resources; An Extended Description of Its Iron and Copper Mines: Also Accurate Sketches of the Counties, Cities, Towns and Villages, Their*

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Improvements, Industries, Manufactories; Biographical Sketches, Portraits of Prominent Men and Early Settlers; Views of County Seats, Etc., Chicago, Illinois: The Western Historical Company, A.T. Andreas, Proprietor, **1883**, 549 pages, hardbound.

(One of the earliest and best histories of Michigan's Upper Peninsula with detailed information and numerous biographical sketches, some with engraved portraits. Most of the biographical sketches are very detailed, including information of interest to historians, as well as genealogists. **Florence County, Wisconsin, is also included in this volume.** Place names are boldfaced and underlined to facilitate searching the Contents section. **Places, biographical sketches, mines and mining companies pertaining to Dickinson County, Iron County and Florence County, Wisconsin, are boldfaced and italicized.** This book was reprinted by the Mid-Peninsula Library Federation in 1972. This volume is available on line at Google Books.)

Contents: (1) **GEOGRAPHICAL CHARACTERISTICS** – Historical Geology; Geological Conformations; Superficial Materials; Ancient Lake Sites; Lakelets and Meadow Marshes; Work of the Beaver; Subterranean Channels; Geology of the Copper Region; Geology of the Iron Region; Classification of Ores; Economical Geology; Topography; Rivers; Droughts and Atmospheric Disturbances; Archaeology; Zoological – Birds; Mammals; Botany; Vines; (2) **THE MOUND-BUILDERS**; (3) **THE INDIANS** – Names of Indian Tribes in the Northwest; The Otchipwe Invasion; The Miamis and Pottawatomies; The Reign of the Cholera; The Legend of Osseo; The Legend of Lover's Leap; Manners and Customs; Indian Aid to the British; Indian Treaties; Treaty of Greenville; Treaty of Detroit; Treaty of Brownstown Treaty of Saginaw; Treaty of Sault de Ste. Marie, 1820; Treaty of Fond du Lac; The Murder of Americans; Treaty of 1833; Treaty of Washington, 1836; Treaty of Detroit, 1837; Treaty of Saginaw, 1838; Treaty of Detroit,

1855; (4) **EARLY EXPLORATIONS AND SETTLEMENT** – Review of Early Explorations; The Recent Discoveries at St. Ignace; La Salle and Hennepin; Discovery of the Ohio; English Explorations and Settlements; American Settlements; British Evacuation of Michigan; Division of the Northwest Territory; The Moravians; Beginning of Settlement; The French Pioneers; Relations with the Indians; Voyageurs; Land Titles and Farms; Old Land Claims; Newspapers; (5) **MILITARY HISTORY** – The French and Indian War of 1855 [*sic* – 1755]; Pontiac's Siege of Detroit; Expeditions of Harmar, Scott and Wilkinson; Expeditions of St. Clair and Wayne; Gen. Wayne's Great Victory; Revolutionary War; Hull's Surrender; Perry's Victory; Closes of the War; The Tecumseh War; Massacre at Fort Dearborn; The Black Hawk War; The Toledo War; The Patriot War; The Mexican War; The War for the Union; Military Statistics of the Upper Peninsula, 1861-1865 (Marquette County Volunteers, Discharged; Houghton County Volunteers, Discharged; Ontonagon County Volunteers; Discharged; Keweenaw County Volunteers, Keweenaw Troops Discharged; Menominee Troops Discharged; Mackinac County Volunteers; Chippewa County Troops; Delta County Volunteers; Schoolcraft County Volunteers); Record of Commissioned Officers; Regimental Sketches (First Michigan Infantry; Second Michigan Infantry; Third Michigan Infantry; Fourth Michigan Infantry; Fifth Michigan Infantry; Sixth Michigan Infantry; Seventh Michigan Infantry; Eighth Michigan Infantry; Ninth Michigan Infantry; Tenth Michigan Infantry; Eleventh Michigan Infantry; Twelfth Michigan Infantry; Thirteenth Michigan Infantry; Fourteenth Michigan Infantry; Fifteenth Michigan Infantry; Sixteenth Michigan Infantry; Seventeenth Michigan Infantry; Eighteenth Michigan Infantry; Nineteenth Michigan Infantry; Twenty-first Michigan Infantry; Twenty-second Michigan Infantry; Twenty-third Michigan Infantry; Twenty-fourth Michigan Infantry; Twenty-fifth Michigan Infantry; Twenty-sixth Michigan Infantry; Twenty-seventh Michigan Infantry; Twenty-eighth Michigan Infantry; Twenty-ninth Michigan Infantry; Thirtieth Michigan Infantry; First Michigan Engineers and Mechanics; First Michigan Colored Infantry); Michigan Cavalry Regiments (First Michigan Cavalry; Second Michigan Cavalry; Third Michigan Cavalry; Fourth Michigan Cavalry; Fifth Michigan Cavalry; Sixth Michigan Cavalry; Seventh Michigan Cavalry; Eighth Michigan Cavalry; Ninth Michigan Cavalry; Tenth Michigan Cavalry; Eleventh Michigan Cavalry); Michigan Artillery; Conclusion of Military History; (6) **COPPER MINING** – Earliest History of the Copper Region; Early English Account; Modern Copper Mining Operations;

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Incidents; (7) **EARLY NAVIGATION OF LAKE SUPERIOR** – Aids to Navigation; (8) **POLITICAL AND ORGANIC HISTORY** – State Officers (Governors During the French Rule; Governors During British Rule; Governors of Michigan Territory; State Governors; Lieutenant Governors of Michigan; Secretaries of State; State Treasurers; Attorneys General; Auditors General; Superintendents of Public Instruction; Judges of the Supreme Court; United States Senators; Representatives in Congress); How Michigan Was Admitted; Delegates to the Constitutional Convention; Representatives in Territorial Legislature; Representatives in State Legislature; State Senators; Political Statistics; Organic History; (9) **THE GREAT INDUSTRIES** – Lumber; Salt; Copper; Iron; Other Mineral Resources; Fisheries; The Vessel Interest; Sheep and Wool; Michigan Crop Reports, 1882; Review; (10) **RAILROAD SYSTEM OF MICHIGAN** – General Features of the Michigan Railway System; Waterways to the Seaboard; (11) **RELIGIOUS HISTORY** – Stations Without Churches; Literary, Religious and Charitable Institutions; Statistics of the Diocese; Protestant Missions; Mission of American Board, C.F.M.; Mormonism and Royalty; (12) **STATISTICS** – The Realized Wealth of the State; Population; (13) **MISCELLANEOUS** – Mineral Land Titles, United States Survey of the Upper Peninsula, Invention of the Solar Compass; United States, State and Other Lands; Conclusion of the General History; (14) **BARAGA COUNTY** – Organic History; County Court House, The Methodist Mission (Fr. Frederick Baraga – portrait); The Press – Schools – Statistics; Marketable Lands – **L'Anse** (illustration); **Biographical Sketches:** John Q. Barnard, Col. Beedon, C.P. Blankenhorn, John Brady, Thomas Brady, P. Brennan, W.I. Chase, Peter Crebassa, James Farley, Oscar J. Foote, M. Gitzen, N. Hayden, Sylvester Kinney, Samuel Lloyd, M.C. McConnell, John Q. McKernan, E.L. Mason, August Menge, D.J. Norton, Hiram C. Osgood, Herman J. Seifert, Harvey Selden, James B. Smith, J.G. Turner, M.D., Ezra T. Williams; Baraga; **Biographical Sketches:** Capt. James Bendry; J.F. Shafer; Other Villages (**Pequaming, Summit Village, Skanee Village, Avron Village, Fewsville, Sand Point Light**); Mines and Miners of Baraga County (Taylor Mine, Spurr Mine); New Mines (Wetmore Mine, Webster Mine, Beaufort Mine, Titan Iron Company, Clyde Exploring Company); (15) **CHIPPEWA COUNTY** – Physical Characteristics; Early History; Grants to the Indians; Early Navigators of the Upper Lakes; Organization of the County; Organic Acts; Statistics; Incorporated Religious Societies; Agricultural Society – The Press; Fort Brady; **Early White Settlers:** John

Johnston, Henry Rowe Schoolcraft, James L. Schoolcraft, John McDouall Johnston, Peter B. Barbeau; Sault de Ste. Marie Canal; The Territorial Road; **Sault de Ste. Marie**; Organization of the Village; Reminiscences – Schools – Religious History; Reminiscences of Rev. Abel Bingham; Secret Societies; Hotels – **Biographical Sketches:** Augustus E. Bacon, M.D., Adolph Brown, Nathan Bradley, Thomas Carter, M.D., Philetus Munson Church, Nicholas V. Gabriel, William Hiram Gardner, A. Giguere, William C. Given, Mrs. Thomas Gowan, Anna Maria Johnston, George Kemp, F.D. Lambert, Edward I.M. Lacy, Orin B. Lyon, M.D., Alexander B. McDonald, Donald M. MacKenzie, Chauncey Montgomery, Henry L. Newton, J.P. O'Brien, G.C. O'Neill, M.D., H.M. Oren, George Reynolds, Henry W. Seymour, Henry P. Smith, Capt. John Spalding, William P. Spalding, Joseph H. Steere, E.S.B. Sutton, Joseph Trempe, Louis P. Trempe; Settlements of the County (**Stevensburg, Newberry, Pickford Settlement, McMillan Settlement, Bay Mills, Detour**); (16) **DELTA COUNTY** – Topography – Prehistoric; Early Explorations; Organic History; **Escanaba** (illustration); Chicago & North-Western Railway; Ore Docks; Fishing Interests; The Press – Schools; Fire Department – Church History; Societies; **Biographical Sketches:** Reuben S. Allen, Frank H. Atkins, Gustav E. Baehrisch, Dr. F.A. Banks, H.A. Barr (portrait), Edwin P. Barras, Herman Bittner, Paul Bittner, Charles E. Brotherton, George H. Brotherton, Edgar Brown, George T. Burns, M.A. Burns, F.D. Clark, Capt. John Colwell, J.J. Conolly, Timothy E. Conolly, James Corcoran, John Corcoran, John Dinneen, E.G. Dixon, George A. Drisko, P. Duransan, George English, E. Erickson, Patrick Finnegan, Patrick Fogarty, E. Gayner, Thomas Lining Gelzer, Emil Glazer, John Gross, J.W. Hahn, James Hanley, Isaac K. Haring, F.E. Harris, James R. Harris, I.H. Hart, John N. Hiller, David Langley, Oliver E. Lewis, W.B. Linsley, E.P. Lott, William Martin, Henry McFall, I.A. McGillis, Daniel McGillis, Duncan N. McKay, L.D. McKenna, John A. McNaughton, F.D. Mead, Justin N. Mead, W.W. Mulliken, A.R. Northrup, William R. Northrup, David Oliver, Christian Olson, H.A. Perrin, Lorin J. Perry, F.J. Pommier, John Power, George Preston, James Robertson, John Roemer, J.S. Rogers, John Rosseau, Covell C. Royce, S.H. Selden, James K. Stack, Lewis Stegmiller, Mathew Stephenson, Mrs. Mary L. Terry, F.H. Van Cleve, John Walch, Nicholas Walch, Peter Walch, W.J. Wallace, George H. White, E.C. Wickert, B.D. Winegar, Capt. John Terry, Deceased (portrait only); Settlement of the County (**Masonville,**

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Fayette, Ford River, St. Martin's Island, Deer Lake; (17) **HOUGHTON COUNTY** – Topographical and Physical; Organization of the County; Township Organizations; Acreage, Value and Revenue of the County; County Institutions – Population; Military Statistics; Road and Waterways; Land Companies – Agricultural Interests; Calamitous Events; Mines and Miners (Atlantic Mining Company; Calumet & Hecla Mining Company; Dorchester Mining Company; Douglass Mining Company; Franklin Mining Company; Grand Portage Mining Company; Hancock Mining Company; Huron Copper Company; Highland Mining Company; Isle Royal Mining Company; Kearsarge Mining Company; Mesnard Mining Company; Osceola Consolidated Mining Company; Pewabic Mining Company; Albany & Boston Mining Company, Houghton; Pontiac Mine; Quincy Mining Company; Ryan Mine; South Pewabic Copper Company; St. Mary's Copper Mining Company; Schoolcraft Mining Company; Sheldon & Columbian Mine; Tamarack Mining Company; Wolverine Mine); **Houghton** (illustration); Religious Institutions – The Press; Benevolent Societies – Lyceum; Post Office – Hotels; Historical Society and Mining Interests; Manufacturing Enterprises; **Biographical Sketches**: **Joseph A. Ames, Harry S. Beesley, James H. Blandy, Rev. James Langhorne Boxer, William W. Butterfield, Thomas L. Chadbourne, Walter Chubb, Stephen E. Cleaves, William S. Cleaves, Proctor P. Cowles, Joseph Croze, William Cullyford, August Dallmeyer, John Davies, Columbus C. Douglas, Edward F. Douglass, Frank A. Douglass, Capt. W.A. Dunn, James P. Edwards, Joseph P. Edwards, Captain Richard Edwards (portrait); Mrs. Richard Edwards (portrait); Thomas W. Edwards (portrait), Charles F. Eschweiler; H. Goldberg, Rufus R. Goodell, P.R. Gottstein, Claudius Buchanan Grant, Adam Haas, David Haas, Joseph Haas, Charles Hafenreffer, M.D., Franz Hahn, William Harris, James Healy, George S. Herbert, Robert S. Hill, William Hitchings, Capt. John Hoar, Richard M. Hoar (portrait), William B. Hoar, Hon. Jay Abel Hubbell (portrait; view of "The Highlands," Residence of Jay A. Hubbell, Houghton, Michigan); Rees James, Kehl Brothers (William Kehl, Herman Kehl, Charles Kehl), Fred W. Kroll, William Lean, G. Leibetrau & Bro. (Ernst Leibetrau); Benjamin R. Livermore, Dr. John S. Livermore, Samuel McDonald, William Miller, Edward R. Penberthy, James Pryor, Frank Pumerville, Joseph W.V. Rawlins, Carlos D. Shelden, George C. Shelden, Ransom B. Shelden, Ransom Shelden (portrait), Mrs. Ransom (Theresa M.) Shelden (portrait); Edward L. Siller, Patrick Slattery, J.B. Sturgis, J.C.**

Thomson, Capt. Richard Uren, M. Van Orden; Hancock (illustration); Post Office – Fire Department; Productive Industries; Commercial and Educational Interests; Religious Institutions; Benevolent Societies; Literary Societies – Hotels; The Press – **Biographical Sketches**: **Jacob Baer, Max Baer, Frederick J. Bawden, James Bawden, O.D. Bentley, Brown & Mette (Benjamin F. Brown, Clemens Mette), Morton L. Cardell, William H. Carr, James A. Close, William Condon, D.B. Cooper, Dennis Coughlin, D. Crawford, Patrick Cuddihy, Gustave Deimel, James Dennis, Michael Doyle, Henry Dritler, Houghton Duncan, Ernest Fisher, Frederick W. Gettling, Patrick Henry Gallagher, M.D., Capt. John Gundry, John Gundry, J.E. Hocking, Peter Holman, Thomas Ingram, Rev. Edward Jacker, Hugh Johnson, David S. Kendall, E.P. Kibbee, William Lapp, Charles Leiblein, William H. Mason, Charles S. Mawrey, Thomas D. Meads, Charles H. Miller, Mathew M. Moralee, A. Overfield, M.A., M.D., Samuel P. Payne, W.H. Roberts, Orin W. Robinson, S.S. Robinson, Capt. James Rass, Adolph Ruhl, Peter Ruppe, Edward Ryan, Capt. John C. Ryan, Archibald J. Scott, Frank Scott, T.J. Shellhorn, Thomas Smart, Capt. Joseph Snell, Charles A. Stringer, E.S. Sturtevant, Mrs. Sarah Thomas, John Thomas, Henry Tidemann, M.D., E.H. Towar, A.H. Trowbridge, Fred Voss, Dr. Charles H. Walker, Rev. Phillip Wambsganss, Jr., Joseph Wertin, Rev. Frank N. White, Benjamin Wieder, Charles A. Wright, Edward L. Wright, Z.W. Wright; **Calumet** (illustration of Calumet, Hecla and Red Jacket); **Biographical Sketches**: **Charles Briggs, Elbridge G. Brown, Capt. John Cameron, Rev. John Chebul, William A. Childs, Hiram K. Cole, H.S. Colton, James N. Cox, Edwin T. Curtis, Capt. William Daniell, John A. Danielson, John Duncan, J.L. Gardner, James Grierson, Capt. Thomas Hoatson, Capt. J.D. Hoskins, Adolph F. Isler, Dr. Henry Isler, Sili Lenzi, C.E. Lyon, Frederick MacKenzie, William E. Mann, James Merton, John S. Morrison, Charles W. Miles, M.D., H.R. Osborn, M.D., E.R. Ostrander, Rev. Fabian Pawler, B. Penniman, Capt. Ferdinand Petermann, E.H. Pomeroy, M.D., James Ramsay, Jacob Reuther, Charles Rupprecht, Capt. William Stephens, Capt. Thomas Wills, L.S. Woodbury, James N. Wright; **Red Jacket**; Hotels; **Biographical Sketches**: **D.E. Amos, William Anderson, Richard Bastian, Michael Borgo, Richard J. Burge, M.J. Canning, Vital Coppo, C.M. Dunbar, John Dunstan, John S. Dymock, John J. Ellis, Martin Foley, Joseph Gardner, Joseph Hermann, J.H. Holman, George Jacka,******

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Harrison W. Jackson, M.M. Kelley, Kennedy & Slattery, W.C. Kinsman, Frank Kohlhaas, Peter LaChapelle, C. Lambert, Alexander McDonald, Daniel T. McDonald, D.D. Murphy, Sivert Olson, John Phillips, T.F. Powers, Peter Ruppe, Jr., Bartholomew Shea, Owen Sheridan, William J. Tonkin, Henry J. Vivian, Francis Ward, Joseph Wertin, Jr., Henry Wilkins, John H. Wilson, Stephen Wold; **Schoolcraft Township**; Biographical Sketches: Joseph Gregory, William J. Smith; **Lake Linden** (illustration); Biographical Sketches: Joseph Bosch & Co., Euchariste Brule, Thomas Burgan, Louis Deschamps, George Duquette, Henry Fisher, Jr., Frank E. Fletcher, M.D., Benjamin Harris, Hon. William Harris, Sylvester Hollister, William Jewell, Nicholas Kirchen, C. Henry Krause, Allan McIntyre, Archibald McNaughton, John McPhail, Rev. Peter Menard, M. Neumann, Philip H. Paine, Capt. John W. Richards, Prosper Robert, D.W. Sutter, William Trebilcock, William Wareham, Hiram D. Wilson; Hamlets of the County; **Franklin Township** – Biographical Sketches: James R. Cooper, Alexander Craig, Thomas Davey, Capt. Thomas Dennis, William Dugdale, Capt. Josiah Hall, August Heimbach, Arno Jaehnig, Maurice B. Patch, Capt. Joseph Paull, Edward Quinlan, Isaac M. Rhodes, M.D., Emanuel E. Richards, Louis H. Richardson, Edward Trevillyan, Phillip Trucker, Capt. Johnson Vivian, William Wagner; **Quincy Township** – Biographical Sketches: Capt. John Cliff, Luther G. Emerson, Thomas Flanner, M.D., D. Kloeckner, Frederick Labram, John P. Mason, M.D., Donald McCall, Hon. Seth D. North, Phillip Scheuermann, Capt. Thomas Whittle; **Adams Township** – Biographical Sketches: Alfred David, M.D., William J. Evans, Capt. Peter Floyd, John Jackson, Capt. Richard S. Polglase, William C. Tonkin, William Tonkin, Howard A. Van Tassel; **Osceola** – Biographical Sketches: Capt. John Daniell, Frank Haun, Capt. James P. Richards, Henry Wilmers; (18) **ISLE ROYALE COUNTY** – Organic History; (19) **KEWEENAW COUNTY** – Courts – Statistical; Mines and Miners (Allouez Mining Company; Albion-Manhattan Mining Company; Arnold Mine; Atlas Mining Company; Ahmuk Mine; Amygdaloid Mining Company; Ash Bed Mining Company; Bluff Mining Company; Calumet Bell Mining Company; Caton Mining Company; Central Mining Company; Chicago Mining Company; Cliff Mine; Clark Mine; Conglomerate Mining Company; Copper Falls Mining Company; Copper Harbor Mining Company; Delaware Mining Company; Eagle Harbor Mining Company; Eagle River Mining Company; Fulton Mining Company; Hanover Mine; Humboldt Mine;

Providence, Home and Hope Mines; Iron City Mining Company; Madison Mining Company; Meadow Mining Company; Mendota Mining Company; Medora Mining Company; Northwestern Mining Company; Native Copper Company; New York & Michigan Mining Company; North American Mining Company; North Cliff Mine; Northwest Copper Company; Phoenix Copper Company; Pittsburgh & Boston Company; Pennsylvania Mining Company; Seneca Mining Company; St. Clair Mining Company; Star Mining Company; Winthrop Mine); Religious; Medical; **Copper Harbor**; Biographical Sketches: Charles Corgan, Leon Lauvaux, William Tresise; **Eagle Harbor**; Biographical Sketches: George W. Bottomley, Stephen Cocking, Joseph Dahm, John Foley, Franklin Hopkins, Charles Kuntz, Capt. Thomas O'Connor, William P. Raley, James Rasewarn, Michael Smith, Jacob Swartz, Capt. John Williams; **Eagle River**; Biographical Sketches: Charles H.T. Atwood, Joseph Blight, Roland H. Brelsford, Jeremiah Cronin, Henry Fieser, Capt. John H. Gatiss, Samuel W. Hill, Frank Knivel, John Senter, Anton Sibilsky, John Twohy, Jr., Col. William B. Wright; **Delaware**; Biographical Sketches: Thomas J. Bice, Thomas D. Bradfield, M.D., Marshall Brinton, John Dougherty, John Grigg, Edwin Henwood, Capt. James Hoatson, James B. Robert, A.H. Taylor; **Copper Falls**; Biographical Sketches: Capt. Otmar Baur, B.F. Emerson, George Fisher, Capt. William Jacka, Christopher J. Woolway, M.D., C.M.; **Central**; Biographical Sketches: Capt. Samuel Bennetts, Capt. James Dunstan, Charles Kingston, Charles Paull, John F. Robert, Thomas Satterley, Capt. William Tretheway, Allen Yoell; **Phoenix**; Biographical Sketches: Richard Bawden, D.D. Brockway, Otis B. Bryant, P.T. Brownell, M.A. Delano, G.Kloeckner, Albert Lawbaugh, M.D., William Nichols, James C. Treubath; **Allouez**; Biographical Sketches: William Kline, Capt. Ned B. Roscorla, Frederick Smith, W.H. Solis, M.D.; **Agate Harbor**; **Ahmuk Mine**; Biographical Sketch: Capt. John M. Richards; (20) **MACKINAC COUNTY** – Phenomena; The County Seat; The New Court House; Mackinac Circuit Court in 1881; Population in 1880 – The Press; **Mackinac Island**; Indian History; Joliet at Michilimackinac; La Salle, Hennepin and De Tonty; Charlevoix at Michilimackinac; The John Jacob Astor Book; The Mission House; The National Park; Fort Mackinac; War of 1812 – Muster Roll, 1812; The Island Cemetery; **Mackinac Village**; Religious Societies; Indian Agents; Biographical Sketches: John R. Baily, M.D., James Bennett, Mrs. Minnie Carson, John W. Davis, Benoni LaChance, James Lasley, Michael McNally,

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

William P. Preston, William Sullivan, Capt. Augustus Todd, Jacob A.T. Wendell (portrait), Josiah E. Wendell; **St. Ignace**; Early Settlers (Louis Grondin, Francois De Levere, Messrs. Hobbs, Puffer and Rousey, John Graham; Indians Best Known to Early Settlers: Maconce, of Manistique; Nanbenwa, of St. Ignace; Anse and Cettago, of St. Helena; Chabowa, of the Snows; Chabogushing, of Pine River; Maskoose, Wishebenoit, or Benoit, Amal Benoit, of St. Helena; Mesdames Lafromboise, Fisher, Charnier, of Mackinac); Organization; Questions of Title; The Catholic Church of Mackinac and St. Ignace; Religious (**Old Marriage Register showing marriages dating from August 2, 1725 to August 10, 1837**); Schools; Other Centers of Settlement (**Moran Station, Brevoort Lake, Trout Lake Station, Prentis' Bay, Dollarville, Garfield Harbor, Jacob City, Round Island, St. Joseph's Island, Drummond's Island, Les Chanaux, Scammon's Harbor**); Biographical Sketches: William S. Allen, C.Y. Bennett, Philip D. Bissell, William J. Brown, Felix Codieux, Henry Comstock, Thomas I. Everett, Christopher Faut, Henry Gibson, Alfred J. Gennell, Edwin Hadley, L.A. Harrold, B.B. Hazleton, Peter W. Hombach (portrait), D.B. Johnson, A. McKay, Patrick McNally, H.M. Mason, Edmond Massey, Robert John Russell, William Saulson, William E. Smyth, Jr., Albert H. Steinbrecher, M.D., William J. Trotman, Amos M. Withrow; **Mackinac City**; Biographical Sketches: Mrs. J.H. Andrews, Mrs. E.C. Campbell, F.R. Day, George Gane; (21) **MARQUETTE COUNTY** – Discovery of the Iron Mines in 1844; An Historical Law Suit; Physical Characteristics; Reminiscences of Early Settlement; Organic – First Election; Official Roster; Transactions of Supervisors' Board; Official Roster of Supervisors; War for the Union; Public Schools of the County; Courts – Marquette County Bar; County Poor Farm; Wages in the Upper Peninsula in 1882; Mines and Miners (Argyle Mine, formerly known as the Edwards Mine, Humboldt Range; Allen Mine, Negaunee Range; Bay State Mine, Negaunee Range; Barnum Mine, Ishpeming Group; Beaufort Mine, North Range; Boston Mine, North Range; Baraga Mine; Orion Mine, also known as the Tracy; Bessemer Mine, Teal Lake Range; Chicago Mine, Negaunee Range; Cleveland Mine, Ishpeming Group; **Crystal Falls Mine, Paint River District, Chicagon Lake Mine**; Champion Mine, Republic Range; Columbia Mine, formerly known as the Kloman Mine, Republic Range; Clancy Iron Company; Mexican Iron Company; Cambria Mine, Teal Lake Range; Cleveland Hematite Mine, Teal Lake Range; Cheshire Mine, formerly known as the Silas C. Smith Mine, Cheshire Range; Cascade

Company's Mine; Dalliba Iron Mining Company, North Range; Alexander H. Dey Mine, North Range; Dexter Mine, North Range; East Champion Mine, Republic Range; Erie Mine, Republic Range; Forest City Iron Mining Company, Teal Lake Range; **Fairbanks Mine, Paint River District**; Farm Mine, North Range; Grand Rapids Mine, Cascade Range; **Great Western Mine, Paint River District**; Goodrich Mine, Saginaw Range; Humboldt Mine; **Iron River Mine, Iron River District**; Jackson Mine; Jim Pascoe Mine, North Range; Key Stone Mine, North Range; Kloman Mine; Lake Superior Iron Company; Lake Superior Hematite Mine, Ishpeming Group; Lake Angeline Mine, Ishpeming District; Laxey Mine, Cascade Range; Lowthian Mine, Winthrop Range; Milwaukee Mine, Negaunee Range; Mitchell Mine, Winthrop Range; Manganese Mine, locally called the Schadt Mine, Manganese Tract; McComber Mine, Negaunee Range; Mesnard Mine, North Range; **Mastodon Mine, Paint River District, Manhattan Mine, Paint River District, Metropolitan Mine, Felch Mountain District**; Marine Iron Mining Company; Michigamme Mine, Michigamme Range; **Nanaimo Mine, Iron River District**; National Mine, Winthrop Range; New York Iron Mine, Ishpeming Group; New York Hematite Mine, Negaunee Range; **Northwestern Mine, Felch Mountain District**; Northampton Mine, North Range; Northrop Mine, South Michigamme Range; Norwich Mine, Teal Lake Range; Orleans Mine, South Michigamme Range; **Paint River Mine, Paint River District**; Pendill Mine; Pittsburgh & Lake Superior Mine, Cascade Range; Portland Mine, South Michigamme Range; Republic Iron Company; Rolling Mill Mine, Negaunee Range; Saginaw Mine; Salisbury Mine, Winthrop Range; Section 19 Mine; Star Mine, Negaunee Range; Swanzey Mine, Republic Range; St. Lawrence Mine, North Range; Sterling Mine, North Range; Teal Iron Company; **Union Mine, Paint River District**; Webster Mine, North Range; West Republic Mine; Wheat Mine, Cascade Range; Wick Mine, Cascade Range; Winthrop Mine, Winthrop Range; **Youngstown Mine, Paint River District**); **Marquette City** (illustration of city; illustration of Marquette High School); Historical Relations; Reproductive works – Schools; Religious; Societies – Public Works; Illustrious Dead; Laying Out the Village – Organization; Mayors, Records and Supervisors; Fire Department – Gas Works – First School; Water Works – Founding the City Library; The Press – Old and New Furnaces; **Biographical Sketches: Sidney Adams, E.W. Allen, Dan H. Ball, Ferdinand Bending, Philip Berdie, A.W. Bernier, W.C. Brown, Hiram A. Burt, John Burt, William Austin Burt, William Burt, S.S. Burt, C.H. Call,**

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

James Clarey, F.O. Clark, Jeffrey Coles, John Cone, George N. Conklin, Leonard P. Crary, George P. Cummings, James E. Dalliba, Charles R. Damp, Theron Davis, J.A. Desjardins, Edward T. Drew, Jacob Dolf, S.P. Ely, Thomas E. Foard, M.E. Foard, Edward Fraser (portrait), George Freeman, John H. Gillett, Charles M. Gooding, Peter Grant, William A. Green, Wm. C.H. Greene, H. Gregory, George W. Hager, Carl J. Hansen, W.P. Healy, Dr. M.L. Hewitt, J. Hornby, A.C. Hotaling, John D. Jeffery, W.A. Jellison, H.W. Jessop, John L. Johansen, George W. Joslin, Samuel Kaufman, John Kemp, John P. Kern, Alfred Kidder, Emil L'Huillier, S.J. Little, J.M. Longyear, August Machts, John F. Mack, M.R. Manhard, E.J. Mapes, R.C. Markham, Rev. J.E. Martel, M.H. Maynard, Jason McGregor, Thomas McKeown, James McRae, T. Meads, F.W. Merritt, Frank Milligan, F.M. Moore, Jay C. Morse, Theodore Neilson, A.S. Parks, Samuel Peck, J.P. Pendill, Ransom, Brutis & Marsh, E. Reau, George W. Reed, J.G. Reynolds, A.A. Ripka, James Russell, Samuel Schoch, J.G. Scott, Rudolph Sieger, L.M. Spencer, H.H. Stafford, Andrew Steele, Albert J. Stewart, Mrs. J.J. Sullivan, Alfred P. Swineford, Henry C. Taylor, Alex C. Thiell, W.A. Thompson, Alfred Thurlby, Rev. Kerr B. Tupper, Right Rev. Bishop John Vertin, John Wallace, H.E. Warner, Edward M. Watson, Peter Werner, Edwin A. Wetmore, F.P. Wetmore, Charles M. Wheeler, Hon. Peter White, Judge William D. Williams (portrait), W.H. Williams, J.M. Wilkinson; **Ishpeming** (illustration); Early History; City Officials; Fire Department – Societies; The Press – Churches; **Biographical Sketches**: A.A. Anderson, William Andrews, Elie Archambault, H. Asgaard, Rev. Andrus F. Ashley, H.B. Bacon, William M. Bartle, August Beerling, Frederick Braasted, Conrad Carlson, J. Cassin, George Chopat, Nels Clifton, C.D. Cole, H.H. Cole, W.T. Cole, Joseph Couve, S.S. Curry, Capt. H. Diamond, P.H. Donohue, T.F. Donohue, O.W. Doolittle, John P. Dousman, Dr. John F.O. Dowell, O.E. Downing, Fred J. Egan, C.R. Ely, William Farrell, J.N. Fohrman, John Funke, Peter E. Gingrass, Rev. G. Gjertsen, B. Glocke, Olof Halgren, Charles F. Hall, John Hanson, G.W. Hayden, T.C. Hinsdale, Henry Harwood, Peter Henriksen, E. Hill, Gilbert Hodgkin, A. Holmboe, August Jacob, S.M. Jobe, John W. Jochim (portrait), J. Leonard Johnson, Svend Johnson, W.H. Johnston, John Jones, C. Kennedy, Charles H. Kirkwood, J. Lereggen, Morris Lesser, N. Losselyoung, Dr. N.J. Lund, J.B. Lyons, William Malmborg, R. Matthews, R. Maxwell, Lawrence McCloskey, William McGinty, Roderick

McSweyn, Christian Melby, C. Merryweather, John Mitchell, Samuel Mitchell, A.W. Myers, E.D. Nelson, George A. Newett, P.J. Norton, Thomas Norton, Haftoe Oie, Ingbert S. Oie, John P. Outhwaite, E.E. Osborn, John Peterson, Marthinus Peterson, Olof Peterson, W.H. Rood, Julius Ropes, Rev. H.H. Rousseau, August P. Schmidt, Capt. William Sedgwick, Joseph Sellwood, Engene G. St. Clair, George A. St. Clair, Dr. James J. St. Clair (portrait), J.N. St. Clair, Charles W. Stewart, Charles P. Sodergren, William F. Swift, John A. Taleen, Nels Thompson, F.P. Tillson, Moses B. Tontloff, N. Voelker, D.F. Wadsworth, John Wahlman, Ole Walseth, R.J. Watters, J.D. West, R.J. Williams, B.W. Wright; **Negaunee** (illustration); The Press; Mill – Schools – Societies – Religious; Negaunee Concentrating Works; **Biographical Sketches**: John G. Adams, Walter A. Allen, Edward G. Anthony, Henry M. Atkinson, Joseph Atkinson, Capt. George Barringer, Thomas S. Bates, John Best, Alexander Bingley, Edward Blake, Abraham Bousom, John Bray, Edward Breitung (portrait); Mrs. Edward Breitung (portrait); George Brewer, W.H. Brown, Richard Bryant, Charles Cook, Lewis Corbit, Dr. L.D. Cyr, Dr. H.W. Davis, E.A. Davis, Dr. A. DesJardins, Rev. Frederick Eis (portrait), James P. Foley, Christof Fox, Luzerne Frost, J.M. Gannon, Mahlon A. Gibbs, Cornelius Gorman, E.S. Green, C.G. Griffey, Thomas Harris, Jr., John T. Hays, Frank A. Hendryx, Nathaniel Hibbert, Titus T. Hibbert, George O. Houstin, Edward James, Joseph W. Johns, Christian Johnson, Isaac Johnson, John Johnson; J.C. Johnston, M.D., Phillip B. Kirkwood, Sidney P. Kline, James N. Knuckey, I.H. Kraemer, Theodore Kruse, G.L. Kuhlman, Nicholas Laughlin, Rev. L.E. Lennox, Edward Lobb, Nicholas Lonstorf, E.A. Maas, A.C. MacKenzie, Alexander W. Maitland, L.A. Marsell, Norman McLeod, Meeske & Hoch, George Merry, Harry G. Merry, Captain Henry Merry, Ernest Meyer, L.L. Miller, P.C.J. Miller, Edmund Miness, Capt. J.P. Mitchell, P. Mitchell, P.J. Mitchell, William N. Morse, Charles Muck, Charles J.H. Mueller, Benjamin Neely, V.J. Newman, August Olson, H.E. Pearse, George R. Persons, Louis Peterson, Joseph H. Primeau, J.E. Richardson, Harry Roberts, William Roberts, James A. Root, Rowland Savage, John W. Schadt, Jacob Schneider, A.C. Seass, G. Sporley, William H. Sproul, J.F. Stevens, Charles Sundberg, Charles G. Thoren, James Trembath, M.J. Whitney; **Michigamme**; **Biographical Sketches**: Irving A. Bassett, George Block, John Brandt, John P. Christopher, W.B. Davis, Antoine Dishnow, Andrew E. Erickson, Getz & Paradise

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

(Louis Getz, Maurice Paradise), John Hickey, Peder Jacobson, David Jenkins, Andrew Johnston, Murray McCallum, Capt. A.C. McConnell, Nels Olson, Isaac Trede, Thomas H. Tracy, J. Van Devente; **Republic**; Biographical Sketches: Byron H. Andrus, C.M. Babcock, Gust Bergstrom, W.J. Doyle, Albert J. Dodge, Edwin G. Dungey, E. Ericson, Thomas Gamble, Matthew Gibson, James Gregory, Michael Gleason, Robert Hart, Emil Hart, Albert Heath, F.H. Kearney, James A. Kirkwood, John Kneebone, William H. Knight, Louis J. Larson, Alex Laxstrom, J.H. McCabe, Carl W. Mertz, George Mitchell, Joseph Mitchell, David Morgan, Prof. John Northmore, Peter Pascoe, E.S. Rowland, James O. St. Clair, Dr. L.B. Taft, Willis E. Tyler, H. Unternahrer, C.M. Wicker, Carl Weinberg, Edward Wilson, Thomas S. Williams; **Champion**; Biographical Sketches: Rev. Thomas J. Atfield, William Fisher, Walter Fitch, I. Freund, C.T. Hampton, George Huber, William Lehmann, John M. Lord, George McAlister, B.T. McKay, Gilbert Marcotte, William Menhennitt, James Pascoe, R.R. Thomas, Thomas H. Wallace; **Humboldt**; Biographical Sketches: E.P. Atfield, James Bale, John Hosking, P.J. McNamara, Albert J. Maas, I.B. Maas, William Pelmiar; Other Villages (**Helena**; **Forsyth** or **Little Lake**; **Plains**; **Cascade**; **Theodore**; **Crystal Falls**; **Goose Lake**; **Chocolay**; **Tilden** and **Palmer**; **Harvey**; **Morgan**; **Greenwood Furnace**; **Clarksburg** – Biographical Sketch: J.R. Humphrey; **Iron City**; **Stoneville**; **Theodore**; **Metropolitan**; **Crystal Falls**; **Stambaugh**; **Iron River**; **Winthrop Village**; **Bancroft**, **Bruce** and **Saginaw**; **Eagle Mills**, **Teal Lake**) Biographical Sketches: William K. Dunwoody, Walter C. Olcott, F.W. Read; (22) **MENOMINEE COUNTY** – Indian Sketches; County Organization; Schools; Population; War Record; The Mills of Menominee; The Great Woods Fire; Mines (**Brier Hill Mine**; **Calumet Mine**; **Chapin Mine**; **Cornell Mine**; **Curry Mine**; **Cyclops Mine**; **Garfield Mine**; **Hecla Mine**; **Hancock Mine**; **Illinois Mine**; **Indiana Mine**; **Iron Range Mining Company**; **Keel Ridge Mine**; **Ludington Mine**; **Maryland Mine**; **Norway Mine**; **Perkins Mine**; **Quinneseec Mine**; **Stephenson Mine**; **Sturgeon River Mine**; **Vulcan Mine**); Biographical Sketch: **M.H. Kilgallen**; **Menominee**; Old Settlers (Alex Loughrey, 1842; Jacob Kern, 1846; John Breen, Adolph Wilson, Daniel Corry, Morris Hanley, 1849; **Thomas**, **Bartley**, **James**, **Daniel and Michael Breen**, with their mother, 1850; John Corry and his sister Catherine, 1850; Louis Hardwick, Josiah R. Brooks and his father, Nathaniel, 1850; George W. Lovejoy, 1851; Gilbert Moreau, 1852; John N. Theriault, 1853;

Nicholas Gewehr, Henry Newberry and William P., his son, 1854; John Hanley, Daniel Nason, Alanson F. Lyon, William G. Boswell, William Hackerman, Henry Bade, Sr. and family, Frederick and Henry Sieman, 1855; Samuel W. Abbott, Henry Nason, Andrew McIver, Albert W. Boswell, 1856; Thomas Caldwell, 1857; Leon Cota, Frank Eggert, Lewis Dobeas, 1861; William Lehman, 1862; **Jacob Johnson** came as early as 1849, and lived in Menominee several years); Newspapers; Religious; Benevolent Societies; Fire Department; Banks; Menominee River Manufacturing Company; Menominee Iron Company; Peninsula Iron and Lumber Company; Railroads; Steamboats; Farms; **Quinneseec**; Biographical Sketches: **Robert Barclay**, **James W. Beardsley**, **Charles F. Carr**, **Henry G. Fisk**, **Angelo A. Flint**, **Thomas S. Fort**, **A. Husson**, **William E. McClintock**, **Donald E. McDonell**, **Patrick McKenna**, **Hugh McLaughlin**, **James M. Malloy**, **Benjamin Marchand**, **Elisha Morcom**, **Joseph Parry**, **Joseph Schaller**, **Amos S. Shephard**, **A.F. Wright**; **Norway**; Biographical Sketches: **Charles L. Anderson**, **Richard Browning**, **William Dickie**, **John P. Dunseth**, **James H. Gee**, **Thomas Hay**, **Frank M. Hess, M.D.**, **Robert Johnson**, **Levi J. Kimball, M.D.**, **James B. Knight**, **A. Levy**, **James Nicholson**, **Ambrose Phelps**, **David Rosenheimer**, **John D. Sampson**, **Miss Eliza Scott**, **James E. Sortor**, **Frank Toutloff**, **Hermansville**; **Iron Mountain**; Biographical Sketches: **William S. Andrew**, **William Bice**, **William P. Bray**, **Charles A. Broughton**, **Vivian Chellew**, **Oliver Evans**, **John Frederick**, **A.A. Hammond**, **Edward J. Ingram**, **H. Kamrath**, **W.S. Laing**, **J.C. Manning**, **Arthur D. Moore**, **Edward O'Keefe**, **Charles E. Parent**, **Ruel O. Philbrook**, **Charles M. Rogers**, **J. Rundle**, **Thomas Rundle**, **Thomas B. Rundle**, **Carter J. Sawyer**, **George F. Seibert**, **Richard L. Selden**, **Dr. William J. Spencer**, **Jerry Sullivan**, **Thomas H. Williams**; (23) **FLORENCE COUNTY, WIS.** – Organic History; Historical Sketches; Mines (**Florence Mine**; **Lake Mary Mining Company**); **Florence**; Biographical Sketches: **Capt. George N. Armstrong**, **D.M. Bond**, **M.D.**, **L. Brady**, **James Breckenridge**, **Judge George C. Foster**, **D.A. Graham**, **Dr. D.C. Grant**, **A.K. Godshall**, **Henry Hastings**, **Elisha Juneau**, **Charles Loughrey**, **C.E. McIntosh**, **Alexander McNair**, **L.A. McNeil**, **Norris D. Mihills**, **Mrs. Harriet Marcott**, **Norman Wilson Northam**, **J.V. Northam**, **William W. Noyes**, **C.C. Olin**, **J.S. Penberthy**, **A. Polderman**, **Henry Scott**, **George Travis**, **William H. Washburne, M.D.**, **W.A. Whittlesey**; **Commonwealth** (**Commonwealth Mine**); Biographical Sketches: **Michael Bush**,

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Wellington F. Carr, Dr. Norbert Odell, Horace A. Tuttle, George R. Tuttle, Geo. A. Walter, Marinette – Biographical Sketch: Burleigh Perkins; (23) **ONTONAGON COUNTY** – Topographical and Physical; The Red Man; Pioneers and Their Careers (James K. Paul, May 2, 1843; Maj. Campbell, 1844; Daniel S. Cash and Fanny Cash, his wife, William W. Spaulding, E.C. Rahm, August, 1845; Edmond Lockwood, a nephew of Daniel S. Cash, October 21, 1846; Captain John G. Parker, 1849); The Copper Manitou; First United States Land Entries; County Organization; County Institutions; Political Record; Financial Review; Road and Waterways; Agricultural Interests; The Press; War Record; Human Fatalities; Mines and Miners (Aztec Mine; Flint Steel Mining Company; Knowlton Mining Company; Lake Superior Copper Company; Mass Mine; Minnesota Mine; National Mine; Nonesuch Mining Company; Ridge Mine; Rockland Mining Company; White Pine Mine); Other Mines (Ogima Mining Company; Merrimac Mining Company; Evergreen Bluff Mining Company; Adventure Mining Company; Hilton Mining Company; Bohemian-International Mining Company; Great Western Mining Company; Chippewa Mining Company; Toltec Consolidated; Indiana Mining Company; Fire Steel Mining Company; Douglass-Houghton Mining Company; Algonquin Mining Company; Copper Mining Company; Winona Mining Company; Stonington Mining Company; Franklin Mining Company; West Minesota [*sic*] Mining Company; Oneida Location; Forest Mining Company; United States Mining Company; Cortez Mining Company, Atlantic Mining Company; Norwich Mining Company; Ohio Trap Rock Mining Company; Hudson Mine; Pittsburgh Mining Company, Clifton Mining Company, Sharon Mining Location; Cascade Mine; Clinton Location; Derby Mine; Eureka Mining Company; Forest Shepard Mining Company; Hartford Mining Company; Gogebic Mining Company; Waukulla Mine; Carp Lake Mining Company; Muscowabic Mining Company; Porcupine Mountain Mining Company; Cambrian Mining Company; Montreal River Iron Mine); Silver Mines; Kaolite; Township Organization; **Ontonagon**; Religious Societies; Benevolent Societies; Hotels; Fire Department; The Harbor; Commercial Statistics; Lumber Interests; Military Organization; Musical; Smelting Works; Distinguished Visitors; **Biographical Sketches: Frederick E. Adams, Henry Apel, Capt. Daniel Beaser, Charles F. Button, Capt. Henry Buzzo, James M. Buzzo, Stephen H. Chamberlin, Joseph Coulter, William J. Coulter, Joshua W. Crozer, Patrick J. Cusick, Hon. Theobald Dreiss, Thomas Emmons, John Greenfield, William A. Greenfield,**

S.J. Haring, Charles M. Howell, Eben L. Johnson, Lathrop Johnson, Edmund Lockwood, Stephen Loranger, James R. McDonald, Alfred Meads, James Mercer, Peter Mitchell, James A. Monroe, Timothy Nester, Capt. John G. Parker, C.A. Parker, James Kirk Paul (portrait), M.A. Powers, H.H. Rich, Edward Sales, Joseph Seller, Elias Sweet, William Van Schaick, John M. White; **Rockland Township**; Biographical Sketches: Richard Chynoweth, James M. Haring, James E. Hoyt, Capt. Thomas D. James, Benjamin Jeffs, Charles Mueller, William E. Parnell, Charles Skelton, Linus Stannard; **Greenland Township**; Biographical Sketches: James T. Bond, Capt. John Cyynoweth, Benjamin F. Chynoweth, Lawrence Collins, Samuel B. Harris, Capt. John Trevorow; **Carp Lake Township**; (24) **SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTY** – Organic; **Grand Island**; The Pictured Rocks; Prospects of the County; Conclusion.

-----, **Memorial Record of the Northern Peninsula of Michigan: Illustrated**, Chicago, Illinois: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1895, 642 pages, hardbound

(Biographies of early and contemporary residents of Michigan's Upper Peninsula. This book was reprinted by the Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative in 1984. This volume is available on line at Google Books. **These biographical sketches were by subscription, and most contain a history of the parents of the individual listed, often including siblings, as well as information on the individual's wife and her parents, as well as the couple's children. Some sketches contain information on more distant ancestors. A few biographical sketches contain a portrait, and are so indicated in the index below.** Most of the biographical sketches are very detailed, including information of interest to historians, as well as genealogists. **Biographies of individuals who lived in Dickinson County and Iron County are italicized.**)

Adams, John Quincy, Negaunee, 291, portrait, 290; Anthony, Edward C., Marquette, Negaunee, 63; Anthony, Thomas C., Sr., Sault Ste. Marie,

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

623; **Arenz, John**, Rockland, Ontonagon, 543; **Arnott, John F.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 281; **Aronson, Peter A.**, Escanaba, 106; **Ashford, Edmund**, Manistique, 163; **Ashmun, Reuben D.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 132; **Asire, M.E.**, Marquette, 140; **Astrup, Lars**, Menominee, 256; **Atfield, Rev. Father Thomas J.**, Marquette, Hancock, Champion and Michigamme, Menominee, Houghton, 436; **Atkinson, Henry James**, Negaunee, Michigamme, Harbor Springs, 579;

Bacon, Augustus E., M.D., Sault Ste. Marie, 296; **Bailey, Thomas**, Bay Mills, 156; **Baker, Fred K.**, Menominee, 191; **Ball, Dan H.**, Marquette, Houghton, 17; **Barbour, Frank A.**, Seney, St. Ignace, Naubinway, Thompson, Germfask, 391; **Barry, J.D.**, Ironwood, 443; **Bartley, Captain Casper**, Escanaba, Ashland, 67; **Bartley, Captain George**, Escanaba, 149, portrait, 148; **Bawden, Captain Richard**, Eagle River, Wakefield, 386; **Beattie, J.M.**, Gladstone, 264; **Beauchamp, Regis**, Escanaba, Flat Rock, 363, portrait, 362; **Bedford, Laurence F.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 349; **BeDell, Allen B.**, Menominee, 260; **Beehler, George Otto**, L'Anse, 411; **Beggs, Prof. S. Sterrett, A.M., Ph.D.**, Manistique, Escanaba, 536; **Benton, Horace I.**, Escanaba, 188; **Besson, Charles**, Escanaba, 108; **Blank, Andrew**, Sault Ste. Marie, 298; **Blank, George**, Sault Ste. Marie, 299; **Bohn, Dr. Frank P.**, Seney, 405; **Boissonnault, Rev. J.R.**, Marquette, Menominee, Newberry, Hancock, Michigamme, Ishpeming, 373; **Bone, John H.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 617; **Borg, Rev. J.F.**, Ishpeming, 303; **Bosch, Joseph**, Lake Linden, 444; **Boss, C.M.**, Bessemer, 419; **Bourion, Rev. Honoratus, Sault Ste. Marie, Negaunee, Ishpeming, Iron Mountain, Menominee, 257**; **Bowen, O.C., M.D.**, Manistique, 61; **Boyce, C.O.**, 319; **Boyington, Andrew Jackson, Menominee, Iron Mountain, Iron River, 477**; **Boynton, Captain L.R.**, St. Ignace, 121; **Braastad, Hon. F.**, Ishpeming, 36; **Bradt, Eugene F.**, Ishpeming, 150; **Bredean & Bolger (Per August Bredean, Edward F. Bolger)**, Escanaba, 115; **Bridges, Charles O.**, Manistique, 619; **Briggs, Hon. Charles**, Rockland, Calumet, 340; **Broad, Josiah**, Keewenaw, Negaunee, 335; **Bronson, William C.**, Manistique, 170; **Brotherton, Charles E.**, Marquette, Escanaba, 73; **Brotherton, Delevan A.**, Escanaba, 69; **Brown, A.S.**, Marquette, Sault Ste. Marie, 502; **Brown, Benjamin J.**, Menominee, 14; **Brown, Elwin Fayette, Vulcan, Iron Mountain, 258**; **Brown, George Arthur**, Marquette, 336; **Brown, W.J., Iron River, 635**; **Browning, Richard C., Norway, Quinnesec, 220**; **Buch, William**, Escanaba, Hermansville, 213; **Buck, Judge Curtis**, Ironwood, 376; **Bundy, D.R.**, Ishpeming, Ironwood,

420; **Burbank, J.W., Marquette, Stephenson, Iron Mountain, 546**; **Burt, William**, Marquette, 10; **Bushnell, Harry L., Escanaba, Quinnesec, Gladstone, 353**; **Butterfield, Samuel**, Detour, 462;

Cady, W.B., Sault Ste. Marie, 283; **Campbell, John A.**, Hancock, L'Anse, 519; **Campbell, Esquire Young, Iron River, 563**; **Carleton, Guy Haines**, Sault Ste. Marie, 77, portrait, 76; **Carley, Ira**, Ingalls, 126; **Carlson, Andrew F.**, Stephenson, 223; **Carlson, Charles J.**, Escanaba, 178; **Carlson, Conrad**, Ishpeming, Bessemer, 533; **Carpenter, A.C.**, Manistique, 237, portrait, 236; **Carpenter, Peter C.**, Seney, Grand Marais, 324; **Carr, Elmer D.**, Manistique, 97; **Carroll, Thomas G.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 603; **Case, Claude W.**, Newberry, 454, portrait, 454; **Chamberlain, E.B.**, St. Ignace, 552; **Chamberlain, Hon. F.C.**, Bessemer, Ironwood, 631; **Chambers Brothers (Patrick and Michael)**, Mackinac Island, St. Ignace, 511; **Chandler, William**, Sault Ste. Marie, 176; **Chantler, George**, Manistique, 173; **Chapman, Charles H.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 48; **Chisholm, Angus D.**, Newberry, 615; **Chisholm, John Alexander**, Seney, 74; **Cholette, A.C., M.D.**, Escanaba, 51; **Chynoweth, R.**, Houghton, Rockland, 413; **Clark, Hon. F.O.**, Escanaba, Marquette, 41, portrait, 40; **Clark, Frank**, Manistique, 172; **Clarke, H.W.**, Sault Ste. Marie, Manistique, 169; **Cleary, Rev. D., Marquette, Hancock, Iron River, Menominee, 534**; **Clifton, Nels**, Ishpeming, Marquette, 194; **Coggin, Frederick G.**, Lake Linden, 494; **Cole, John J., Iron Mountain, 635**; **Colton, H.S.**, Houghton, Copper Falls, Red Jacket, Calumet, 394; **Comstock, John H.**, Ontonagon, 446; **Conway, E.H.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 174; **Cooper, James B.**, Houghton, Lake Linden, 360; **Corbett, S.H.**, Ontonagon, 484; **Corcoran, J.F., Stambaugh, Crystal Falls, 632**; **Corgan, James**, Copper Harbor, Hancock, L'Anse, Ontonagon, 447; **Costello, John**, Manistique, 168; **Cotton, William A., M.D.**, Escanaba, 74; **Coughlin, Dennis**, Eagle Harbor, Houghton, Hancock, 569; **Cox, Colonel James Nye**, Calumet, 399, portrait, 398; **Cox, William A.**, Grand Island, Marquette, Munising, 600; **Cracknell, Arthur B.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 279; **Crawford, Charles H.**, Menominee, 239; **Crawford, Dr. Joseph D.**, Menominee, 327, portrait, 326; **Crocker, Frank Eugene, Iron Mountain, 432**; **Croze, Joseph**, Eagle River, Houghton, 357; **Cuddihy, John D.**, Houghton, Eagle River, Calumet, Red Jacket, 469, portrait, 468; **Culver, Hon. Rush**, Marquette, L'Anse, 38; **Curnow, John U., Copper Country, Vulcan, 427**; **Curry, Hon. S.S., Houghton, Marquette, Norway, Felch, Ironwood, 505**, portrait, 504;

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Daniell, Edward, Calumet, Menominee, 227; **Daprato, John, Iron Mountain, 627**; Davey, Capt. T.H., Ontonagon, Negaunee, Bessemer, Ironwood, 423; **Davis, Prof. Fremont D.**, Negaunee, 395; **Davis, James**, Ironwood, 532; **Davis, J.W.**, Mackinac Island, 124; **Day, Jefferson D.**, Hancock, Calumet, Ishpeming, Menominee Range, Ironwood, 541, portrait, 540; **Desjardins, A., M.D.**, Ishpeming, Negaunee, Gogebic Iron Range, Hurley, Wis., Marquette, 62; **Dingman, Edward W.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 606; **Donovan, Edward**, Delta County, Escanaba, 186; **Douglass, Hon. Frank A.**, Houghton, 367; **Driscoll, Cornelius B.**, Keweenaw County, Hancock, Negaunee, 520; **Dunham, John**, Daggett, 228; **Dunn, P.E., Felch Mountain, Crystal Falls, 584**; **Dunn, William Alexander**, Copper Country, Marquette, Ishpeming, Republic, Houghton County, 358; **Dunning, Frank L.**, Menominee, 530; **Dunning, M.A.**, Menominee, 240; **Dunstan, Hon. Thomas B.**, Ontonagon County, Central Mine, Hancock, 367; **Dunton, C.W.**, Sault Ste. Marie, Manistique, 598; **Duvall, Major Henry**, Manistique, 570; **Dymock, John Summerville**, Hancock, Red Jacket, 339;

Earle, Dr. George W., Hermansville, 214; **Easterday, Rev. T.R.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 33; **Edblom, Rev. Carl P.**, Escanaba, 25; **Eddy, Norman A.**, Delta County, 104; **Ehnerd, Charles**, Escanaba, 537; **Eifler, Conrad**, Escanaba, 180; **Embs, Carl Joseph**, Escanaba, 117; **Endress, Emil G.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 567; **Engblom, John, Norway, Iron Mountain, 221**; **Engdahl, Fredrik**, Escanaba, 110; **Erdlitz, Frank**, Menominee, 244; **Erickson, Hon. Ole**, Ford River, Escanaba, 49; **Esbrook, William G., Norway, Stephenson, 510**; **Ethier, Joseph**, Calumet, Central Mine, Copper Falls, Houghton, Lake Linden, South Lake Linden, 550; **Evans, Rev. John**, Menominee, Ironwood, 586; **Everett, John H.D.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 125; **Everett, Philo M.**, Marquette, 82;

Farnam, A.H., Ewen, 489; **Farrand, Hiram C., M.D.**, Newberry, 91; **Ferguson, R.G.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 267; **Ferguson, W.F.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 268; **Fernstrum, Frank G.**, Menominee, 189; **Fichtel, Charles L.**, Lake Linden, Calumet, 437; **Fifield, H.O.**, Menominee, 231; **Finch, George W.**, Escanaba, 105; **Fisher, Henry, Jr.**, Keweenaw County, Ontonagon County, Lake Linden, 632; **Fisher, John, Marquette, Houghton, Hancock, Ishpeming, Crystal Falls, 587**; **Fitch, Walter**, Champion, 442; **Flannigan, Richard C., Ontonagon, Marquette, Norway, 598**; **Fleishem, Hon. Joseph**, Menominee, 252; **Flood, Robert, Crystal Falls, Sault Ste. Marie, 280**; **Foley, James**

F., Lake Superior Region, Houghton County, Negaunee, 142; **Foley, Martin M.**, Houghton, 428; **Foss, William A.**, Gladstone, 517; **Foster, James C.**, Newberry, 28; **Foster, John Robert**, Newberry, McMillan, 461; **Fox, Dr. Horace E.**, Bessemer, Ironwood, 492; **Fowle, Otto**, Sault Ste. Marie, 286; **Frimodig, Isaac W.**, Calumet, Hancock, Red Jacket, 364;

Gagner, J.J., Menominee, Stephenson, Gladstone, 321; **Gallagher, Neil C.**, Escanaba, 187; **Gardner, W.H.**, Erwin, 542; **Garner, A.D.**, Escanaba, Ishpeming, Bessemer, Ironwood, 389; **Garner, N.H.**, Manistique, 475; **Geers, Father A.W., Republic, Calumet, Manistique, Menominee, Lake Linden, Norway, Houghton, 526**; **Girard, Charles L., M.D.**, Powers, Negaunee, Escanaba, 288; **Girard, Rev. P.**, Marquette County, Champion, 471; **Glaser, Hon. Emil**, Marquette, Escanaba, 26; **Gogarn, Julius**, Eagle Harbor, Houghton, Munising, 322; **Gooding, Charles M.**, Marquette, 409; **Goodland, Walter Samuel**, Wakefield, Ironwood, 449; **Gothard, William**, Menominee, Ontonagon, 525; **Green, John R.**, Gladstone, 299; **Greene, Rev. Frank F.W.**, Sault Ste. Marie, Escanaba, 338; **Gregoire, Joseph**, Ontonagon, Houghton, Lake Linden, 551; **Grierson, Paul W.**, Ontonagon County, Houghton County, Keweenaw County, Calumet, 549; **Grignon, Dr. Eugene**, Menominee, 246; **Gross, John**, Escanaba, 109; **Guay, Joseph Charles**, Menominee, Stephenson, 218; **Guck, Alfred A.**, Hancock, L'Anse, Lake Linden, 385;

Habermann, Adolph E., Gladstone, Escanaba, 116; **Hafertepe, Rev. Angelus**, Calumet, 480; **Haggerson, George H.**, Powers, Spalding, 223; **Haines, Winfield S.**, Gladstone, 516; **Haire, Judge Norman W.**, Rockland, Ontonagon, Ironwood, 450; **Hall, Josiah**, Eagle River, Calumet, Red Jacket, 342; **Haller, J.P.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 347; **Hancock, Robert J., Iron Mountain, 211**; **Hanscom, Hon. C.A.**, Eagle Harbor, Copper Falls, Eagle River, Ironwood, 582; **Hansen, Hans P.**, Escanaba, 107; **Haring, James M.**, Mackinac Island, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontonagon County, Rockland, 404; **Harlow, Amos Rogers**, Carp River (Marquette), Jackson Forge, Marquette, 5, portrait, frontispiece; **Harris, H.L.**, Dollarville, Newberry, 127; **Harrison, H.A.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 177; **Harter, Phillip**, Menominee, 263; **Hatfield, W.B.**, Ewen, 490; **Hawley, John**, Hancock, Keweenaw Point, Ontonagon, 538; **Hayden, George Warren**, Ishpeming, 134; **Healy, Frank A.**, Ironwood, 430; **Hedin, Olof Albin**, Escanaba, 173; **Heimerdinger, Charles, Vulcan, 221**; **Hewlett, Capt. James**, Fayette, Escanaba, 47; **Hickler, Henry J.F.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 437; **Hicks,**

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Hon. John F., M.D., Menominee, 230; **High, William B., Norway, 217**; Hill, Amos L., Manistique, 158; Hill, C.P., Manistique, 98; Hill, William H., Manistique, 158; Hillemann, Rev. H., Menominee, 544; Hixson, Virgil I., Manistique, 476; Hoar, Richard M., Houghton, 356; Hoch, Henry W., Marquette, 143; Hoch, Reiner, Marquette, Negaunee, 131, portrait, 130; Holley, S.H., Houghton, Marquette (The Lake Shore Iron Works), 333; **Hollister, S.D., Jr., Crystal Falls, 456**; Holmes, William, Menominee, 309, portrait, 308; Hotton, Michael S., Sault Ste. Marie, 501; Hubbell, Hon. Jay A., Ontonagon, Houghton, 381, portrait, 380; Hubbert, John W., Sault Ste. Marie, St. Ignace, Seney, Newberry, 406; Humble, John, Bessemer, 506; Hunt, John Palmer, Houghton, Ontonagon, Hancock, 365; **Hunting, Alfred H., Vulcan, Metropolitan, Iron Mountain, 338**; **Hurley, William, Iron Mountain, 220**; Hursley, A. Ford, Sault Ste. Marie, 604; Hursley, Jay, Portage, Marquette, Pequaming, Sault Ste. Marie, 277; Hursley, Wayne, Sault Ste. Marie, Hancock, Marquette, 269;

Jackman, George C., Marquette, L'Anse, 524; Jackson, Andrew, Sault Ste. Marie, 438; Jackson, Robert George, Marquette County, Ishpeming, Negaunee, 337; Jacobs, John H., Marquette, 610; **Jenson, Frank A., Norway, 525**; Jepson, Jacob, Escanaba, 547; Jepson, Louis, Escanaba, 102; Johnson, John, Ironwood, Bessemer, 377; Johnston, Andrew G., Houghton County, Hancock, Lake Linden, Michigamme, 411; Johnston, H.D., Sault Ste. Marie, 589; Johnston, John McDouall, Sault Ste. Marie, 620; Johnston, Hon. William H., Ishpeming, 373; **Jones, Dr. J.D., Iron Mountain, 209**; Jones, Hon. John, Eagle River, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontonagon, Ishpeming, 568; **Jones, John Tyler, Iron Mountain, 329**; Joslin, Rev. Thomas J., Ishpeming, 59, portrait, 58;

Kallander, Hon. M., Bessemer, 375; Karste, O.E., Ironwood, 634; Kartheiser, Frank, Flat Rock River, Menominee, 614; Kaufman, Hon. N.M., Marquette, Negaunee, 113, portrait, 112; **Kehoe, Father M., Marquette, Hancock, Norway, Ironwood, 385**; Kemp, George, Sault Ste. Marie, Marquette, 472; Kern, John P., Marquette, 84; Kezar, Walter P., Stephenson, 219; King, John William, Escanaba, Fayette, 311; Kingan, W.F., Sault Ste. Marie, 502; **Knight, Captain W.H., Ontonagon County, Houghton, Hancock, Marquette County, Menominee Iron Range, Ironwood, 495**; Knight, William, Marquette, 466; Krafft, John E., Sault Ste. Marie, 275; Kratz, J.H., Menominee, 262; Kremer,

Arthur J., Hermansville, 586; Kruger, Fred, St. Ignace, 554;

Laing, Hon. William S., Iron Mountain, Sagola, Wilson, 335; Lake Shore Iron Works, Marquette, 332; La Londe, Seraphin, Sault Ste. Marie, 602; Landstrom, George, Escanaba, 103; Lang, Dr. A.B., Sault Ste. Marie, 428; Langan, Rev. J.M., Ishpeming, Marquette, 543; Larson, Oscar John, Red Jacket, 366; Laughlin, Nicholas, Negaunee, 81; Lehmann, William, Escanaba, Menominee, 206; Leighton, Perry, Newberry, 392; Leisen, Captain Jacob, Menominee, 225; Levedahl, Rev. John H., Barkville, Calumet, Ironwood, Escanaba, 26; **Lindahl, Carl A., Florence, Wis., Iron Mountain, Norway, 215**; Linden, Oscar V., Escanaba, 203, portrait, 202; Lindquist, Captain Axel V., Menominee, Escanaba, 591; Lipsett, James L., Sault Ste. Marie, 265; Locke, W.S., McMillan, 119; Lockwood, William, Munising, 462; Long, Charles H., M.D., Menominee, Escanaba, 72; Longyear, John Munro, Marquette, 12; Look, John Q., Sault Ste. Marie, 346; Loope, Dr. G.L., Bessemer, 387; Loth, Albert N., Stephenson, 224; Louks, A.G., McMillan Township, Luce County, 310;

Macdonell, Judge Alexander Railey, Sault Ste. Marie, 408; Mace, R.E., Florence, Wis., Ironwood, 529; Machts, August, Marquette, 141; MacIntire, Allan, Houghton County, Lake Linden, 561; Mackenzie, Augustus Cochran, M.D., Negaunee, 85; **MacKinnon, Donald C., Marquette, Iron River, 564**; Main, Judge Alexander, St. Ignace, Newberry, 615; Maitland, Alexander, Negaunee, 167; Mallet, E.M., St. Ignace, 560; Manhard, M.R., Marquette, Negaunee, 139; Marceau, Rev. S.F., Marquette, Calumet, 425; Marsh, Willis C., Manistique, 618; Marson, Charles B., Stephenson, 217; Mason, Charles E., Masonville, Escanaba, Gladstone, 305; Mason, Hon. Richard, Jr., Masonville, Gladstone, 513; Mayworm, Charles A., Lake Linden, Hancock, Perkinsville, Houghton, 445; McArthur, William, Naubinway, Dollarville, Germfask, 313; McCall, Charles, Sault Ste. Marie, 318; McConnell, S.W., Ironwood, 383; McDonald, Donald, Eagle Harbor, Negaunee, 81; McDonald, Hector, Sault Ste. Marie, 630; McDonald, Prof. J.H., Negaunee, Gladstone, 29; McDonald, Michael Foy, Sault Ste. Marie, 345, portrait, 344; McGowen, Perry C., Escanaba, 99; Icllroy, Wm. J., 212 [no biographical sketch found on this page]; McIntyre, A.D., Munising, 66; McKenna, James, Sault Ste. Marie, 276; McKenzie, Donald M., Sault Ste. Marie, 282; McKernan, Hon. John Q., Eagle River, Eagle Harbor, Houghton, Baraga, L'Anse, 431; McKesson, Robert C., Manistique, 571;

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

McLaughlin, Hugh, Menominee, Quinnesec, Iron Mountain, 212; McLeod, Donald N., St. Ignace, Newberry, 608; McLeod, Dr. J.A., Menominee Iron Range, Ironwood, 523, portrait, 522; McMillan, John, Dollarville, 369; McNaughton, John, Houghton County, Sault Ste. Marie, 333; McNaughton, Captain W.W., Sault Ste. Marie, 424; McVichie, Donald, Marquette County (later Schoolcraft County), Ishpeming, 65, portrait, 65; Meads, Alfred, Ontonagon, 452; Meeske, Charles, Marquette, 435, portrait, 434; Meilleur, C., Republic, Negaunee, Ishpeming, Ontonagon, 627; Meloche, Dr. F.B., Ontonagon, 466; Menard, Rev. P.C., Menominee, Calumet, Lake Linden, Escanaba, 19; Menge, August, Hancock, L'Anse, 33; Mercer, Hon. James, Houghton, Ontonagon, 449; Merritt, D.H., Marquette, 43; Merryweather, Charles, Humboldt, Ishpeming, 88; Mersereau, Charles B., Manistique, 97; Mesereau, J.D., Manistique, 164; Mette, August, Hancock, 626; Midlam, LeRoy W., Marquette, 195; Miller, Rudolph T., Ishpeming, Iron Mountain, 211; Milroy, John, Negaunee, Baraga County, Michigamme, 565; Miron, Joseph, Munising, 314; Mitchell, Samuel, Copper Range, Humboldt, Negaunee, Norway, 595, portrait, 594; Moase, W.L., Menominee, 588; Moe, John, Michigamme, Sault Ste. Marie, Ford, River, Escanaba, 100; Moloney, John F., Sault Ste. Marie, 348; Monroe, James S., Ontonagon, Ironwood, 528; Mooney, Robert, Ontonagon, 488; Moore, Francis M., Marquette, 192; Moore, George, Black River, Alger County, Newberry, Au Train, Shingleton, 138; Moreau, Joseph, Menominee, 259; Morgan, N.C., Sault Ste. Marie, 274; Moriarty, M.H., Iron Mountain, Crystal Falls, 548; Morse, Chauncey E., Seney, Grand Marais, 320; Mulcrone Brothers (Michael F. Mulcrone, John Mulcrone), Mackinac Island, Waugoshance Island, St. Ignace, 555; Murphy, P.C., Marquette, Ontonagon, Ironwood, 491; Murray, A. Jay, Sault Ste. Marie, 29; Murray, John, Detour, 585;

Nester, Timothy, Marquette, 580; Neumair, Father Joseph E., Detour, Ontonagon, Lake Linden, 477; Newett, George A., Ishpeming, 87; Newton, Henry L., Sault Ste. Marie, 606; Norcross, Colonel Fred S., Menominee, 190; North, George S., Ontonagon County, Quincy Mine, 549; Northup, Major A., Ishpeming, Bessemer, Iron Mountain, 545; Northup, William R., Escanaba, 144; Norton, James, Marquette, Ewen, 384; Nowack, Ferdinand C., Menominee, 229;

O'Callaghan, James, Escanaba, Waucedah, Norway, 493; O'Connor, John, 565; Olsen, Oluf B., Nahma, Escanaba, 559, portrait, 559; Olson, Peter,

Escanaba, 182; Opsahl, J.M., L.L.B., Menominee, 241; Oren, Horace Mann, Sault Ste. Marie, 562; O'Rourke, C.H., Norwich Mine, Ontonagon County, Bessemer, 566; Orr Brothers & Co. (Erastus T. Orr, Walter L. Orr, Edgar C. Brown), Manistique, 162; Orr, E.N., Manistique, 161; Orr, George H., Manistique, 255, portrait, 254; Osband, William W., Marquette, 331; Osborn, Chase S., Florence, Wis., Sault Ste. Marie, 417, portrait, 416; Osborn, Dr. R.H., 23, Ontonagon County, Calumet, portrait, 22;

Parent, Charles E., Menominee, Iron Mountain, 209; Parker, Judge A.A., Ontonagon, 459; Parker, Captain John G., Sault Ste. Marie, Ontonagon, 457; Parnall, William E., Rockland, Houghton, Keweenaw County, Calumet, 487, portrait, 486; Parsille, W.K., Bay Mills, 155; Patenaude, Alexis, Marquette, Norway, 215; Pauli, Albert J., Menominee, 243; Pearl, Benjamin O., Marquette, 612; Pease, Charles H., Sault Ste. Marie, 407; Pecard, Joseph, Menominee, Quinnesec, Bessemer, 511; Perrizo, Pollet, Jr., Daggett, 123; Penberthy, Edward R., Cliff Mine, Copper Harbor, Eagle River, L'Anse, Houghton, 482; Persons, George R., Negaunee, Ishpeming, 368; Peters, M.B., Manistique, 573; Peters, F.H., Newberry, 495, portrait, 495; Peterson, Hon. Peter M., Manistique, Fayette, Escanaba, 23; Pfeiffer, John B., Houghton, L'Anse, 372; Phillips, B.T., M.D., Menominee, 232; Phillips, Frank I., M.D., Fayette, Escanaba, 351; Phillips, W.H., Menominee, 249; Piper, Captain James, Ishpeming, Bessemer, 451; Powell, A.H., Gladstone, 599; Power, John, Fort Wilkins, Keweenaw County, Red Jacket, Escanaba, 137; Powers, Henry M., Hancock, Ontonagon, 500; Powers, M.A., Hancock, Houghton, Ontonagon, Greenland, 460; Prenzlaue, Albert, Sault Ste. Marie, Marquette, 156; Primeau, Joseph H., Negaunee, Forestville, Marquette, 520; Primeau, Peter, Marquette, Lake Linden, 80; Prince, William I., Escanaba, Bessemer, 414; Pryor, James, Eagle River, Portage Lake, Houghton, Eagle Harbor, 577, portrait, 576;

Quick, Martin H., Manistique, 153;

Radford, Edwin Phillips, Hermansville, 393; Rains, H.D., Sault Ste. Marie, 509; Ransom, David J., Sault Ste. Marie, 371; Ratter, George, Powers, 222; Reding, Nicholas, Hancock, Calumet, Lake Linden, Torch Lake, South Lake Linden, 359; Reindl, W., Menominee, 542; Reynolds, Hugh B. M.D., Escanaba, 73; Rice, Levi S., Bessemer, 478; Richardson, W.W., Marquette, 441; Rien, Rev. J., Escanaba, 302; Riley, Matthew M., Bessemer, 531;

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Riley, Nicholas, Escanaba, 295; Ripley, Joseph L., Sault Ste. Marie, 463; Roach, A.B., Sault Ste. Marie, 421; Rodger, Nancy, M.D., Escanaba, 188; Rogers, Rev. J.M., Manistique, 572; Rolph, Captain Albert H., Escanaba, 53; Roscorla, N.B., Copper Country, Ironwood, 529; Rowe, Rev. Peter T., Sault Ste. Marie, 629; Rundle, Alfred J., *Iron Mountain*, 212; Russell, John, *Iron Mountain*, 597; Ryan, Dennis, Sault Ste. Marie, Marquette, Houghton County, 587; Ryan, James R., Sault Ste. Marie, 328; Ryan, John R., Hancock, Calumet, Lake Linden, Red Jacket, 583;

Sampson, Richard M., *Houghton, Norway*, 216; Sattler, Dr. J.M., Fayette, Manistique, 160; Sawbridge, Edward, M.D., Marquette, Negaunee, Stephenson, 224; Sawyer, Alvah Littlefield, Menominee, 247; Sawyer, Hon. W.F., Ontonagon, 483; Scanlan, James F., Franklin Township, Houghton County, Champion, Michigamme, 427; Scheuermann, Philip, Eagle River, Hancock, Portage Lake, 355; Schmidt, Charles L., M.D., Menominee, Stephenson, Escanaba, 52; *Schuldes, Carl, Iron Mountain*, 607; *Scott, Edward, Escanaba, Iron River*, 545; Scully, M.C., Ishpeming, Marquette, 35; Seifert, Hermann J., Marquette, Escanaba, L'Anse, 519; Sheedlo, Frank, Fayette, Escanaba, 181; Sherwood, Hon. E., St. Ignace, 315; Shields, Alexander G., Houghton County, Baraga, Houghton, L'Anse, 590; Shields, Robert H., Franklin Township, Houghton County, Ripley, Portage Lake, 412; Shipman, Captain George F., Escanaba, 46; Shove, B.W., Ironwood, 527; Shuster, A.E., Ontonagon, 465; Sibenaler, Peter, Menominee, 250; Sims, Thomas, Detour, 317; Smith, Charles, Houghton County, Houghton, Hancock, South Lake Linden, 410; Sorsen, C.J., 400; Smith, Gad, Negaunee, Marquette, 45; Souls, J.E., Menominee, 261; Sparling, J.W., Marquette, South Manistique, Seney, 151; Spies, A., Menominee, 95, portrait, 94; Stafford, Joseph, Newberry, 118; Stafford, Morgan Hewitt, Marquette, 633; Stafford, Captain Thomas H., Sault Ste. Marie, 507; Stannard, Linus, Rockland, 464; Steinberg, J.H., St. Ignace, 513; Steinlein, John A., Grand Marais, Sault Ste. Marie, 305; *Sterling, Lewis T., Iron Mountain*, 210; Stephens, Thomas O., Hancock, Calumet, 470; Stephens, Captain W.W., Copper Country, Ironwood, 378; Stephenson, Isaac, Jr., Menominee, 239; Stewart, Wilber H., Ishpeming, Ewen, 465; St. Ignatius Church, Houghton, 526; *Stiles, John W., Norway, Menominee*, 199; St. Jacques, Emanuel M., Escanaba, Ford River, Flat Rock, 330; Stone, Hon. John W., Houghton, Marquette, 195; Streeter, Albert T., Houghton, Calumet, Red Jacket, 354;

Strom, Alexander, Ishpeming, Bessemer, 535; Stuart, Robert J., Sault Ste. Marie, 618; Suess, Joseph E., Negaunee, 313; *Sundstrom, William, Houghton, Marquette County, Michigamme, Iron Mountain*, 208; *Sutherland, D.E., Norway, Metropolitan, Ironwood*, 638; Sutter, Dominick W., Rockland, Calumet, Phoenix, Lake Linden, 396; Sutton, Jay W., Sault Ste. Marie, 352, portrait, 352;

Talbot, Samuel H., Escanaba, 301; Tallon, Captain M.L., Wakefield, Bessemer, 526; Taylor, Dr. Byron, Menominee, 453; Taylor, Henry H., Sault Ste. Marie, 285; *Taylor, Captain J.H., Hancock, Houghton, Ishpeming, Commonwealth, Wisconsin, Crystal Falls, Ironwood*, 421; Thibodeau, Joseph A., M.D., Escanaba, 288; Thiell, A.K., M.D., Marquette, 636; Thomas, Stephen A., M.D., Escanaba, 68; Thoren, Charles J., Copper Country, Negaunee, 392; Thorsen, Martin Theodore, Escanaba, 116; Tibor, John B., Eagle River, Hancock, Red Jacket, Ishpeming, 145; Tideman, Henry, Menominee, 238; Todd, Rev. James, D.D., Escanaba, 402; Tolan, James C., Escanaba, 294; Toutloff, Moses B., Ishpeming, 120; *Trebilcock, Captain William, Copper Country, Marquette County, Norway, Ironwood*, 388; Tregembo, John, Ishpeming, Ironwood, 456; *Treiber, Charles, Menominee, Norway*, 216; *Tuten, Robert P., Houghton, Hancock, Iron Mountain*, 90;

Valentine, James W., Stephenson, 219; Vandwenter, Joseph, M.D., Marquette, Michigamme, Ishpeming, 90; Van Duzer, Colonel John Clark, Escanaba, 179; Van Evera, John R., Marquette, 389; Vertin, The Right Reverend John, D.D., Houghton, Negaunee, Marquette, 185, portrait, 184; Vincent, James J., Ontonagon, 401; Vivian, John, Cliff Mine, Opechee, 429; Vivian, Johnson, Jr., Phoenix Mine, Calumet, Opechee, 306; Voorhis, Clayton, Gladstone, 55; *Voos, George E., Crystal Falls*, 637;

Walker, Dr. Charles I., Powers, 222; Walters, Captain Thomas, Ishpeming, 152; Walton, James H., Menominee, 243; Warn, Asa S., Escanaba, 70; Watson, C.A., Detour, 318; Watson, William Coulson, Cliff Mine, National Mine, Osceola Mine, 426; Webster, William, Sault Ste. Marie, 508; Wells, John W., Menominee, 273, portrait, 272; Wells, W.T., Dollarville, 605; Wendell, Hon. W.W., Ontonagon, 445; Wertin, Joseph, Hancock, Red Jacket, 534; Westlake, Henry E., St. Ignace, Marquette, Sault Ste. Marie, 270; Westmon, George H., Daggett, 579; *Whitehead, Lewis, Menominee, Marquette County, Houghton,*

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Negaunee, Menominee Range, Vulcan, 312; **Wilde, George E.**, Menominee, 205; **Wilkinson, Hon. J.M.**, Marquette, 198; **Williams, Rev. G.Mott**, Marquette, 370; **William, Rev. Father, O.S.F.**, Escanaba, 32; **Willson, R.A.**, Ishpeming, Michigamme, Marquette, Collinsville, 590; **Wilson, John Hamilton**, Houghton, Red Jacket, Lake Linden, 481; **Wixson, Joseph T.**, Escanaba, 293; **Woessner, H.J.**, Marquette, Stephenson Township, Menominee, 204; **Wright, Anson F., Quinnesec, Iron Mountain**, 207; **Wright, B.W.**, Ontonagon, Marquette, Ishpeming, 198; **Wright, Dr. Charles D'A., Norway**, 569;

Young, Hon. H.O., Ishpeming, Republic, 439; **Youngquist, Otis E., M.D.**, Escanaba, 52; **Youngquist, Orrin G., M.D.**, Marquette, 193;

Ziebur, Gustav L., Bessemer, 480.

Sawyer, Alvah L., ***A History of the Northern Peninsula of Michigan and Its People: Its Mining, Lumber and Agricultural Industries***, Chicago, Illinois: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1911, hardbound – Three Volumes (Volume I, pages 1-626; Volume II, pages 627-1070; Volume III, pages 1071-1552)

(Volume I contains Upper Peninsula county histories with some photograph illustrations; Volumes II and III contain biographical sketches, many with steel engravings of the subject. These biographical sketches were by subscription, and most contain a history of the parents of the individual listed, often including siblings, as well as information on the individual's wife and her parents, as well as the couple's children. Some sketches contain information on more distant ancestors. A few biographical sketches contain a portrait, and are so indicated in the index below. Most of the biographical sketches are very detailed, including information of interest to historians, as well as genealogists. Biographies of individuals who lived in Dickinson County and Iron County are

italicized. This publication is available online at Google Books.)

Contents: (1) Preface and Acknowledgement; (2) **Chapter I – Pre-Historic Speculations:** The Long Glacial Period; Forests Succeeding Forests; (3) **Chapter II – As First Seen By Man:** Traders First in Northern Country; Ideal Hunting Ground; The Pioneer Missionaries; Pictured Rocks Described in 1834; St. Mary's River and Island of Mackinac; The Restful Green Bay Region; (4) **Chapter III – Indian History:** The Ancient Cave Man; Supernatural Beliefs of the Indian; Death and the Hereafter; The Deluge and Racial Origin; Medicine Bag and Medicine Dance; Tribal Government and Social Customs; Utensils, Weapons and Sports; Magic Arts and Secret Institutions; Picture Writing; Horses Introduced; (5) **Chapter IV – The Menominee Indians:** General Characteristics and History; Origin and Totems; Menominee Chiefs; Manabush and the Grand Medicine Society; Customs of the Primitive Menominees; The Sturgeon War; (6) **Chapter V – The Chippewas and the Ottawas:** Ancestors of the Ojibway Nation; Noted Chiefs; Domestic and Family Life; Religion and Mythology; Dances; Mourning for the Dead; Displace the Mascoutens; Ottawas and Hurons; (7) **Chapter VI – Native Animal Life:** Large Fur-Bearing Animals; Dog and Cat Families; Small Fur-Bearers; Birds, Fishes and Reptiles; (8) **Chapter VII – Preliminary Historical Events:** The Cabot Discoveries; Jacques Cartier; Roberval's Attempted Colonization; Quebec Founded by Champlain; Recollet and Jesuit Missionaries; Jean Nicolet, Upper Peninsula Visitor; Searching for a Northwest; Deaths of Champlain and Nicolet; (9) **Chapter VIII – Missionary, Trader and Soldier:** Jesuit Fathers in the Upper Peninsula; Luson at Sault Ste. Marie; The Marquette-Joliet Voyage; La Salle and Tonty; The Sault and St. Ignace Missions; Coming of French Soldiery; Indians Lose Faith in French; Why Missions Were Destroyed; The Fall of St. Ignace; Posts Pass to the British; Michilimackinac Abandoned by the French; Braddock and Washington; (10) **Chapter IX – Occupancy of Western Posts:** Surrender of Fort to English; Possibilities of Region Not Foreseen; English Loth to Surrender This Territory; Ordinance of 1787; A Century of Populative Growth; First Governor of Michigan; War of 1812; Treaty of Ghent; False Impressions of Climate and Soil; Fur Trade Attracts Traders; (11) **Chapter X – The Dawning of Stability:** The Burt-Houghton Surveys; Government Development; The Michigan-Ohio Boundary Dispute; Statehood; Delay in Building St. Mary's Ship Canal; Surveys and Leases of Mineral Lands; The Copper County in 1846; Early Mining in the

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Upper Peninsula; Discovery of Iron Ore; Waning and Waking Industries; (12) **Chapter XI – Pioneers Prior to 1850:** First Comers to Delta County; Missionaries to Baraga County; Founding of Marquette; Ontonagon and Rise of Copper Mining; The Sault and Mackinac Again; (13) **Chapter XII – Judicial and Legal:** The Pioneer Lawyer Getting to Court; Upper Peninsula Circuit Courts; Judge Daniel Goodwin; Judge Joseph Steere; Twelfth Circuit Judges; The Present Four Circuits; Veterans of the Bar; Judges Williams and Streeter; Judges Grant and Stone; Judge Richard C. Flannigan; Thirty-Second Court Judges; J. Logan Chipman, of the Soo; Dan H. Ball, of Marquette; Other Marquette County Lawyers; Houghton County Bar; Ontonagon, Schoolcraft and Delta; Menominee County Practitioners; Bar of Dickinson and Iron County; (14) **Chapter XIII – The Famous Soo Region:** Outline History of Lake Superior; Its Vessels; Its Commerce; Enormity of Traffic; The Rapids; “Dreams of Long Ago”; The Locks; The City; Agricultural Possibilities; (15) **Chapter XIV – A Kingdom Within a Republic:** The Rise and Fall of King Strang and His Kingdom; (16) **Chapter XV – Copper and Iron Mining:** Ancient Copper Mining; Modern Discovery of Ancient Mine; French Accounts of Copper Country; English Copper Reports; Dr. Houghton’s Famous Report; Arrival of Practical Cornishmen; First Efforts at Smelting; The Keweenaw Formation; Copper Found Elsewhere; Industry Since 1845; First Iron Explorations; Improvements in Handling Ore; The Menominee Range; The Chicago & Northwestern Railway; First Commercial Discoveries; Dr. N.P. Hulst and the Lower Menominee; The Quinnesec Mine; The Pioneer Promoters; Gogebic Range; Grand Total of Production; (17) **Chapter XVI – The Lumber Industry:** Ruthless Destruction of Timber; Industry Founded in 1850; Importance of Menominee District; Improved Transportation Facilities; Now and Then; Early Buying of Pine Lands; Pioneer Logging Camps; Log Driving; First and Modern Mills; Pioneer and Great Lumber Companies; Menominee River Boom Company; The Pine Lumber Business; Estimate of Peninsula Product; (18) **Chapter XVII – Military History:** Transfer of French to English Rule; Americans Occupy the Upper Peninsula; Mexican War; Civil War; Spanish American War and Present Commands; (19) **Chapter XVIII – The Historic Gateway:** County of Michilimackinac; Michilimackinac and Mackinac; Epitome of a Century and a Third; Old Fort and Astor Relics; Natural Park; Robertson’s Folly; Fort Holmes; St. Ignace; Tourists’ Attractions; Haunts of the Sportsmen; Father Marquette Memorials; Old and Modern St. Ignace; The Soo of the Seventeenth Century; First American

(Canadian) Lock; Fort Brady; Government or Canal Park; State Fish Hatchery; The County and County Seat; American Canal and Locks; The Soo of Today; Detour and Drummond Island; Agricultural and Livestock Features; (20) **Chapter XIX – Schoolcraft and Delta Counties:** Schoolcraft County; Manistique and Monistique; Indian Lake and Kitchiti-kipi; Products of the Soil and Live Stock; Increase of Population; Delta County; Founding of Escanaba; Great Ore Docks; Great Shore Line; Power, Light and Water; Schools and Churches; Escanaba Industries; Gladstone; Wells; Other Towns in the County; Agriculture and Good Roads; Increase in Population; (21) **Chapter XX – Alger and Luce Counties:** Alger County; East or Old Munising; Onota; New Munising; The Cleveland Cliffs Iron Company; The Pictured Rocks; Agriculture and the Experiment Station; Growth of Population; Luce County and Newberry; Upper Peninsula Hospital for the Insane; Lake Superior Iron and Chemical Company; Minor Points and Population; (22) **Chapter XXI – Marquette and Baraga Counties:** Marquette County Organized; Iron Ore Discovered; Marquette City Founded; Peter White Comes; Iron Mountain Railroad; Ore Piers Built; Great Fire of 1868; Ore Traffic and Other Business; Village and City; Harbor and Water Power; Public Buildings and Marquette Statue; Presque Isle; Upper Peninsula State Prison; Northern State Normal School; Negaunee; Ishpeming; Oliver Iron Mining Company; Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Mining Company; Early Outside Mining Centers; Mining Summary; Model Dairy Farm; Increase in Population; Baraga County; Baraga Mission and Village; The Methodist Mission; Village of L’Anse; Peter Crebassa; Other Villages; Increase in Population; (23) **Chapter XXII – The Copper Counties:** Quincy and Calumet & Hecla Mines; Deepest Copper Mine in the World; Isle Royal Consolidated; Atlantic and Superior Mines; Copper Range, Baltic, Etc.; Copper Range Railroad; Michigan Smelting Works; Wolverine, Centennial and Osceola; Hancock and Laurium; Mine Producers and Dividend Payers; Houghton County Politically; Increase in Population; Physical Features; Houghton, the County Seat; Michigan College of Mines; Outline History of the Village; City of Hancock; Calumet and Red Jacket; Village of Laurium; Lake Linden and Hubbell; Keweenaw County; Descriptive; Mines; Population; Old Isle Royal County; Ontonagon County; Mines; (23) **Chapter XXIII – The Newer Iron Counties:** Gogebic Iron Range; Ashland, Norrie and Aurora Mines; Newport Mine; Bessemer; Gogebic County Created; Shipments from the Gogebic Range; Thomas F. Cole; Ironwood City; Increase in Population; **Iron County, Iron River District, City**

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

of Iron River; Mines at Stambaugh and Iron River; Stambaugh Village; Crystal Falls; Other Towns; Agriculture and Good Roads; County Statistics; Dickinson County; Old Quinnesec; First Shipments of Ore; Founding of Iron Mountain; Pioneer Items; Chapin and Pewabic Mines; Norway and the Aragon Mine; Other Towns; Agriculture; Good Roads; Population; (24) **Chapter XXIV – Menominee County:**

Beauties and Utilities of Menominee River; Pioneer Traders and Lumbermen; Chapeau and Farnsworth; Mrs. William Farnsworth (Marinette); John G. Kittson; Only Mill on the River; Other Notable Early Mills; Settlers of the Early Milling Days; Marinette Lumber Company; The N. Ludington Company; The Kirby-Carpenter Company; Ludington, Wells & Von Schaick Company; Other Old Pine Lumber Mills; Zenith Lumber Years; Other Industries; Trade; Professions; The Transition Period; Present Population and Material Conditions; Carpenter-Cook Company; Menominee River Sugar Company; Other Menominee Industries; Twin Cities Light & Traction Company; Menominee Postoffice; St. Joseph's Hospital; Churches; Newspapers; Menominee As a Municipality; The Spies Public Library; The John Henes Park; Riverside Cemetery; Villages of the County; County Government; Civil War; County Highways; Schools; County Agricultural School; Agriculture.

Alphabetical listing of biographical sketches contained in Volumes II and III; a page number followed by asterisk (*) indicates that the individual is also mentioned in Volume I; check the Index for the pages where the name will be found in Volume I; names of additional individuals mentioned in Volume I are also found in the Index:

Abbott, Fred Hull, Crystal Falls, 1549*; **Abrams, Edward T., M.D., Eagle River, Dollar Bay, Hancock [portrait], 1408**; **Adams, Robert N., Sault Ste. Marie, 1085**; **Adams, William R., Ontonagon, 1187**; **Agassiz, Alexander, Calumet & Hecla Mining Company, Calumet, 1088**; **A'Hern, Charles Patrick, Sault Ste. Marie, 1424**; **Ainsworth, Corydon Everett, Sault Ste. Marie, 1248**; **Allen, Ephraim W., Marquette, 1139**; **Allo, John A., Escanaba, 743**; **Allyn, Harry H., Escanaba, 710**; **Alvar, Captain Gust [Bjork], Norway, 967**; **Amidon, Lee Earll, Iron Mountain [portrait], 727**; **Anderson, John E., Norway, 937**; **Andrews, Roger Mercein, Menominee [portrait], 729***; **Andrews, William, Negaunee, Champion Mine, Ishpeming, 643**; **Anthony, Edward C., Marquette, Negaunee, 1396**; **Arnold, Louis, Vulcan, Iron Mountain [portrait],**

763; **Arnold, George T., Mackinac Island, 1211**; **Ashford, Judge Edmund, Manistique, 664**; **Atkins, Frank H., Escanaba, 1520**; **Audet, Peter C., Hancock, Lake Linden, Ontonagon County, 1262**;

Baer, Henry L., Hancock, 1234; **Bailey, John Read, M.D., Mackinac Island, 1309**; **Bailey, Matthew G., Mackinac Island, 1312**; **Bailey, Thomas, Marquette, Bay Mills, Sault Ste. Marie, 1160**; **Bainbridge, Jacob, Sault Ste. Marie, 824**; **Baird, William S., Jr., Bessemer [portrait], 946**; **Ball, Dan H., Marquette, Houghton [portrait], 717***; **Bangs, James Ashley, M.D., Ironwood, Iron Mountain, 1369**; **Barabe, Joseph, Jr., Negaunee, Rock River Run, 821**; **Barker, Edgar Alonzo, Ingalls [portrait], 846**; **Barnhisel, John C., Sault Ste. Marie, 1171**; **Barnum, Robert Homer, Menominee, Iron River [portrait], 1370**; **Barnum, Thomas, Marquette,, Menominee, Iron River, 1370**; **Barr, Hiram Abiff, Escanaba, 756**; **Barron, Thomas H., Iron Mountain, 789**; **Barstow, George, Stephenson, 965**; **Bawden, Frank, Eagle Harbor, Eagle River, 736**; **Bawden, Frederick J., Eagle Harbor, Lake Linden, Hancock, Houghton, 1365**; **Bayliss, Edwin, Bessemer, 1252**; **Bayliss, Edwin R., Bessemer [portrait], 1252**; **Bayliss, Joseph E., Sault Ste. Marie, Marquette [portrait], 1337**; **Bedell, James W., Esq., Gogebic, Wakefield, 1421**; **Belongy [La Rose], Louis, Menominee, 1332**; **Bendry, Captain James, Sault Ste. Marie, Baraga, L'Anse, Houghton, 865***; **Bennett, James T., Detour, 972**; **Bennett, James W., Mackinac Island, 962**; **Bennett, Rev. Owen J., Marquette, Hancock, Republic, Gladstone, 1150**; **Bernier, Captain Samuel F., Sault Ste. Marie, Vermillion Point Station, 1538**; **Berry, Joseph T., M.D., Houghton, 1215**; **Beurmann, Milton E., Newberry, 1183**; **Birk, William C. [adopted into family of Andrew Wahl], L'Anse, Calumet, Baraga, 1475**; **Bissell, Murray K., Ford River, Escanaba, 998**; **Bittner, Herman, Escanaba, 814**; **Bjork, Captain Arvid, Florence, Wis., Stambaugh, Norway, Commonwealth, Wis., Crystal Falls [portrait], 1018**; **Bjorkman, Andrew, Marquette, Florence, Wis., Iron Mountain [portrait], 776**; **Bjorkman, Dr. George, Gladstone, 1099**; **Bjornson, Benjamin, Bessemer, Ramsay [portrait], 1210**; **Blanchard, Charles D., Marquette, 1142**; **Blank, Andrew, Sault Ste. Marie, 985**; **Blank, George, Sault Ste. Marie, 1083**; **Blesch, Gustavus A., Menominee, 1515***; **Blixt, John O., Ishpeming, Painesdale, Houghton, Iron Mountain, 827**; **Blom, Alfred W., Menominee, 929**; **Bloy, W.J., Ontonagon County, Calumet, 1139**; **Blumrosen, Bernard, Manistique, Sault Ste. Marie, 744**; **Bohn, Frank P., M.D., Seney, Grand Marais, Newberry, 1229**; **Bond, Captain William, Calumet, Iron Mountain,**

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Norway, Quinnesec, Iron River, Vulcan [portrait], 1469; **Bosch, Joseph, Jr.**, Lake Linden [portrait], 1051; **Bosson, Frederick N.**, Calumet, 1082; **Bottkol, Mathias**, Menominee, 894; **Bowers, Norwood**, Ingalls, Stephenson, 978; **Boyington, Andrew Jackson, Menominee, Iron Mountain, Iron River [portrait]**, 874*; **Boyington, Philip L., Menominee, Iron Mountain, Iron River**, 876; **Boynton, Captain Lewis R.**, St. Ignace, 908; **Brainerd, Harlow D.**, Escanaba, 788; **Brasseur, John B., M.D., Norway**, 1005; **Breitenbach, Dr. Oscar C.**, Escanaba, Bonifas, 1266; **Breitung, Edward Nicholas, Negaunee, Marquette [portrait]**, 990; **Brewer, Captain George**, Ishpeming, Negaunee, Houghton, Ironwood, 1528; **Brewer, Luther G.**, Negaunee, Ironwood, 1527; **Bridges, Sam, Crystal Falls**, 1258; **Briggs, Charles**, Rockland, Calumet, 1512; **Brockway, Daniel D.**, L'Anse Mission, Copper Harbor, Eagle River, Lake Linden, 1326; **Brotherton, Charles E.**, Menominee, Marquette, Escanaba [portrait], **Brotherton, Delevan A.**, Marquette, Escanaba [portrait], 1404; **Brotherton, Frank H.**, Marquette, Dell Island, Escanaba [portrait], 1402; **Brown, Charles T., Iron River [portrait]**, 942; **Brown, David**, Sault Ste. Marie, 681; **Brown, Frank L.**, Michigamme, Menominee [portrait], 825; **Brown, Frederick Henry**, St. Ignace, Sault Ste. Marie, 1462; **Brown, George Frederick, Menominee, Crystal Falls, Fortune Lake**, 1218; **Brown, James J.**, Menominee, St. Ignace, 1411; **Bruce, Frederick A.**, Menominee, 769; **Buck, Judge Curtis**, Ironwood 983; **Buckland, Romulus S., Jr., M.D.**, Ewen, Baraga, 1399; **Buell, Harry S., D.D.S.**, Menominee, 715; **Buell, John Lane, Menominee, Menominee Range, Quinnesec [portrait]**, 1383*; **Burritt, William Alonzo**, Hancock, 1239; **Bush, James Henry, Norway**, 989; **Bush, John Michael, Florence, Wis., Commonwealth, Wis., Vulcan, Ironwood**, 971; **Byers, Isaac W., Iron River [portrait]**, 791*; **Byrns, J.E.**, Menominee, Escanaba, 995;

Cable, Claud C., Mackinac Island [portrait], 1362; **Calvi, John B., Iron Mountain**, 841; **Cameron, Arthur L.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1316; **Campbell, Charles G., Crystal Falls**, 1354; **Campbell, Gordon R.**, Calumet, 1056; **Campbell, James M.**, Newberry, St. Ignace, 915; **Campbell, John, Jr.**, Hancock, Franklin Mine, L'Anse, 1533; **Campbell, Peter E.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1339; **Campbell, Wilber E., Manistique, Iron River**, 886; **Carleton, Guy Haines**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1169; **Carlton, Samuel G.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1320; **Carpenter, Augustus Alvord**, Menominee, 691*; **Carpenter, Warren S.**, Menominee, 688; **Carroll, Edward**, Ontonagon,

1135; **Case, Walter W.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1111; **Chambers, Michael**, St. Ignace, 1432; **Chambers, William D.**, Mackinac Island [portrait], 1200; **Champion, Iden, G.**, Gladstone, 1123; **Chandler, William**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1390; **Chapman, William**, Eagle River, Phoenix, 1325; **Christensen, Theodore C.**, Menominee 797; **Christofferson, Karl, D.D.S.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1032; **Christophersen, Nels**, Menominee, 777; **Church, J. Wells, M.D.**, Mackinac Island, Sault Ste. Marie, Sugar Island, Harbor Island, 1156; **Clark, Richard J.**, Munising, Sault Ste. Marie, 1166; **Clark, William, Jr.**, Drummond Island, Princess Bay Mill, Raber Township, Chippewa County, 1405; **Clarke, Charles G.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1043; **Cleary, Captain Henry J.**, Marquette, 726; **Cleaves, Will S.**, Hancock, Ripley [portrait], 1347; **Cleaves, Lillian M.**, Ripley, 1348; **Clifford, J.M., Iron Mountain, Escanaba**, 846; **Coburn, Henry W.**, Marquette, Schaffer, Escanaba, 654; **Collins, G. Sherman**, Newberry, Munising, 1251; **Collins, Luther C.**, Menominee, 812*; **Coman, John S.**, Menominee, 694; **Connors, Thomas, Negaunee, Iron Mountain, Hermansville, Ironwood [portrait]**, 646; **Conry, James Mul, Ewen, Munising**, 1345; **Cook, Hon. August C., Marquette, Norway, Iron Mountain**, 1487; **Cook, Charles I.**, Menominee, 632; **Cooper, James B.**, Houghton, Hubbell, 815; **Copeland, Franklin, Wallace, Vulcan, Norway [portrait]**, 928; **Corin, Joseph W., Norway, Iron Mountain**, 762; **Coughlin, Thomas**, Hancock, 1364; **Cowling, John Francis, Iron Mountain**, 1498; **Cox, James Nye**, Calumet, Houghton, 1040; **Cox, Merton Dart**, Menominee [portrait], 917*; **Craig, Charles B.M.**, Hancock, 1374; **Crane, William F.**, Sault Ste. Marie, Manistique, 662; **Crawford, Dr. Joseph D.**, Menominee [portrait], 1447*; **Crawford, Samuel**, Cedar River, Menominee, 935; **Croll, Emiel A., Marquette, Negaunee, Vulcan, Waucedah, Iron Mountain**, 888; **Cruse, Alfred, Ontonagon, Keweenaw County, Copper Falls, Eagle River, Iron Mountain**, 669; **Cuddihy, John Donnell**, Houghton County, Hancock, Calumet, Eagle River, Baraga, 663; **Cudlip, William J., Calumet, Iron Mountain [portrait]**, 703; **Cullis, Albert E.**, Fibre, Sault Ste. Marie, 1256; **Culver, Rush**, Marquette, L'Anse, 1508; **Cummiskey, John**, Escanaba [portrait], 863; **Curry, Hon. Solomon S.**, Houghton, Marquette, Ishpeming, Ironwood, 1550*; **Curtis, Charles W.**, Chippewa County, Brimley, 1378;

Daniell, Edward, Calumet, Menominee, 1510*; **Daniell, Capt. John**, Keweenaw County, Laurium, 1058*; **Daniell, Susan E.**, Copper Falls, Laurium, 1058; **Danielson, John A.**, Ontonagon County, Superior City, Houghton, Calumet, 898; **Darby, Dr.**

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

James F., St. Ignace, 938; **Darling, Abner M., M.D., Crystal Falls [portrait], 1064**; **Darrow, John**, White Fish River, Rapid River, 1417; **Davidson, Otto C., Norway, Commonwealth, Wis., Iron Mountain [portrait], 1068***; **Davis, Capt. John W.**, Mackinac Island, 949; **Dawson, George**, Sault Ste. Marie [portrait], 737; **Deadman, John F., D.V.S.**, Sault Ste. Marie [portrait], 1314; **Dear, Ernest**, Ironwood, 1000; **Demar, Edward**, Marquette, Sault Ste. Marie, 1267; **Dennis, Walter W.**, Sault Ste. Marie Township, Chippewa County [portrait and Elm Wood Farm, Residence of Mr. and Mrs. Walter W. Dennis], 1471; **Dickison, Dr. George J.**, Sault Ste. Marie [portrait], 1016; **Dobeas, Louis**, Menominee, Ingalls [portrait], 1412*; **Dober, Alois, Marquette, Grand Island, Negaunee, Ishpeming, Florence, Wis., Iron River [portrait], 1359**; **Doig, William McLaren**, Sault Ste. Marie, 931; **Dolan, Paul**, Isle Royale, Ontonagon, Rockland, 1364; **Dotsch, Henry R.**, Garden, Escanaba, 722; **Dougherty, Fred**, Escanaba, Negaunee, 1120; **Douglass, Courtney C.**, Houghton, 1532*; **Douglass, Frank A.**, Houghton, 969; **Douglass, W. Corbin**, Houghton, 969; **Downey, Patrick R.**, Marquette, Sault Ste. Marie, 787; **Doyle, Michael J., Sault Ste. Marie, Iron Mountain, Menominee [portrait], 1431***; **Dufort, Rev. Joseph**, Escanaba, Rapid River, 936; **Duncan, Capt. John**, Houghton County, Calumet, 1186; **Dundon, Thomas J.**, Marquette, Clarksburg, Ishpeming, 784; **Dunham, John**, Daggett, 866; **Dunn, Capt. William Alexander**, Houghton County, Marquette County, Marquette, Negaunee, Houghton, 1371; **Dunston, Hon. Thomas B.**, Keweenaw County, Hancock [portrait], 831; **Dunton, Carey W.**, Sault Ste. Marie, Manistique 1387; **Dymock, John S.**, Hancock, Red Jacket, Calumet, 1114; **Dysinger, Charles M.**, Sault Ste. Marie, Kinross, 1466;

Earle, Dr. George Washington, Hermansville [portrait], 1450*; **Easterday, Rev. Thomas R., A.M., Ph.D.**, Sault Ste. Marie [portrait], 800; **Eastman, Lewis D.**, Menominee, 1198*; **Eaton, Frank J.**, Munising [portrait], 1386; **Eaton, Fred S.**, Calumet, 1248; **Eddy, Abraham H.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1179; **Eddy, Julius H., M.D.**, Wakefield [portrait], 1231; **Eddy, Samuel**, Lake Linden [portrait], 1422; **Edoin, Julian**, Ford River, Escanaba, 834; **Edward, William S.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1010; **Edwards, Hon. Adelbert D.**, Allouez, Phoenix, Ripley, Atlantic Mine [portrait], 890; **Edwards, James P.**, Houghton, L'Anse [portrait], 1477; **Edwards, John**, Houghton, 1259; **Edwards, Capt. Richard**, Eagle River, Houghton [portrait], 1475*; **Edwards, Richard E.**, Menominee, Sault Ste. Marie, 1161; **Edwards, Richard M.**, Houghton, 789; **Edwards, Theodore W.**, L'Anse, 1131; **Eggen, Torsten**, Ishpeming,

Bessemer, 723; **Eisele, George J., Iron Mountain, Ishpeming [portrait], 712**; **Eklund, John, Norway [portrait], 899**; **Emerson, Harry Tuell**, Menominee, 1102*; **Empson, Rev. George C.**, Sault Ste. Marie, Gladstone, 1197; **Empson, G.R.**, Sault Ste. Marie, Gladstone, 1197; **Endress, Emil G.**, Grand Marais, Whitefish Point, Sault Ste. Marie, 1403; **Ennis, Charles J., M.D.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 964; **Erdlitz, Frank**, Menominee County, Menominee [portrait], 996*; **Erickson, Ed**, Escanaba [portrait], 750; **Ericson, Eric**, Ishpeming, Republic, 880; **Eslick, John C., Ontonagon County, Calumet, Ishpeming, Quinnesec, Florence, Wis., Iron Mountain, 857**; **Evans, Oliver, Iron Mountain, 849**; **Everling, Frederick L.**, Hermansville, Sault Ste. Marie, 1477; **Exley, Paul H.**, Hancock, 1461;

Falk, John A., Manistique, 1132; **Faucett, William H., Eagle River, South Lake Linden (Hubbell), Lake Linden, Iron Mountain, Houghton, Houghton, Calumet, Laurium, 1441**; **Fead, Louis H.**, Newberry, 1350; **Fellows, William S.**, Menominee, 740; **Fenelon, Dr. Michael P., Atkinson, Pentoga, Escanaba, 826**; **Fenwick, Edward C.**, Sault Ste. Marie, Sault Ste. Marie Township, Chippewa County, 774; **Ferguson, Albert L.**, Sault Ste. Marie [portrait], 1298; **Ferguson, Robert G.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1335; **Fernstrum, Frank G.**, Menominee, 713; **Finnegan, Jeremiah T.**, Cliff Mine, Eagle Harbor, Houghton, L'Anse, Hancock, 1108*; **Fisher, Nelson E., Iron River, 1192**; **Flanagan, Patrick, Negaunee, Norway, Sagola [portrait], 709**; **Flannigan, Hon. Richard C., Ontonagon, Marquette, Norway [portrait], 631***; **Flynn, Thomas J.**, Negaunee, 1119; **Foley, F.W.**, Dollar Bay, 1099; **Foley, George R.**, Eagle River, Eagle Harbor, Mohawk, 1448; **Follansbee, Alfred S.**, Ontonagon, 1304; **Follo, O.O.**, Delta County, Escanaba, Rapid River, Wells, 1349; **Foote, Frank W.**, L'Anse Township, Baraga County, 1014; **Forshar, John N.**, Escanaba, Manistique, 1122; **Foster, James C.**, Newberry, Lakefield Township, Luce County, 1204; **Fowle, Otto**, Sault Ste. Marie, 920; **Freeman, Edwin, Negaunee, Norway, Iron Mountain, 1255**; **Fretz, William G.**, Newberry, Marquette, 1336; **Funkey, John**, Cliff Mine, Franklin Mine, Menard Mine, Pewabic Mine, Osceola Mine, Allouez Mine, Wolverine Mine, Hancock, 1270;

Galby, Albert, Calumet, 1197; **Gallen, George E., M.D.**, Hancock, 1403; **Gallup, Hon. George**, Escanaba, 1290; **Garrigan, Peter**, Carney [portrait], 901; **Getchell, Frank H.**, Ripley, Hancock, Houghton, Chassell, Allouez, Mohawk, 752; **Gilbert, Garrett**, Marquette, Ishpeming, Sault Ste. Marie,

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

1216; **Gill, Andrew Stanton**, Marquette, Sault Ste. Marie, 1486; **Glaser, Emil**, Escanaba, 657; **Godfrey, James D.**, Hancock, Calumet, 1016; **Goetz, John F.**, Chippewa County, Detour, 1401; **Goldsworthy, Capt. Martin, Humboldt, Houghton, Iron Mountain, 927**; **Goldsworthy, Martin R.**, Ontonagon, Greenland, Rockland, Houghton, Allouez Mine, Hancock, 1340; **Goodwin, Judge Daniel**, Detroit [made circuit in Upper Peninsula twice a year; born in 1799, died in 1885], 1547*; **Goodnow, Leon L., M.D.**, Negaunee, Michigamme, 829; **Gram, Andrew**, Menominee, 723*; **Grant, Hon. Claudius B.**, Houghton, Marquette [portrait], 671*; **Gray, Capt. Walter Wesley**, Ishpeming, Bessemer, 1277; **Gray, Willard E.**, Lake Linden, 1059; **Gregory, William B.**, Menominee, 770; **Gribble, Capt. Samuel James**, Ironwood, 994; **Grignon, Eugene, M.D.**, Menominee, 1030*; **Groos, Dr. John O.**, Escanaba [portrait], 883; **Grossbusch, Christopher, Keweenaw County, Houghton County, Iron Mountain, 1509**; **Guay, Joseph Charles**, Menominee, Stephenson [portrait], 1147; **Guensburg, Adolph E., Hancock, Florence, Wis., Menominee, 679**; **Guensburg, Emil, Florence, Wis., Crystal Falls, Iron River, Norway, Menominee, 791**;

Haggerson, George H., Powers, Spalding, Menominee, 1500*; **Haire, Judge Norman W.**, Rockland, Houghton [portrait], 1418; **Hall, George**, Houghton County, Osceola, Houghton, Wolverine, Laurium, 1530; **Haller, John M.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1368; **Haller, John P.**, Sault Ste. Marie [portrait], 1366; **Halter, Andrew**, Pontiac Mine, Houghton County, Ontonagon, 1305; **Hamacher, Frank J.**, Houghton, Ontonagon, Marquette, Escanaba, Stephenson [portrait], 724; **Hambitzer, Joseph M.**, Hancock, Franklin Township, Houghton County, Houghton [portrait], 1511; **Hamilton, Charles E.**, Gladstone, Rapid River, 1416; **Hammel, Walter F.**, Gladstone, 1026; **Hammond, Paul B.**, Munising, Corinne, Gladstone, 1053; **Hammond, Ransom L., Iron Mountain, 776**; **Handy, Hon. Sherman T.**, Crystal Falls, Sault Ste. Marie, 1243; **Hansen, Charles Christian**, Menominee, 640; **Haring, James Mann**, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontonagon, Rockland, 1361; **Harison, Beverly Drake, M.A., M.D.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1175; **Harmon, Leo C.**, Menominee, 699*; **Harper, Capt. Martin, Calumet, Iron Mountain, Ironwood, Laurium, 1017**; **Harris, Michael**, Hancock, Marquette, Eagle Mills, Spaulding Township, Harris, [portrait], 1415; **Harris, Capt. William**, Minnesota Mine, Ontonagon County, 1306; **Hartigan, Thomas, Felch Mountain, Ironwood, 1368**; **Harvey, Edward Sr., Calumet, Quinnesec, Iron Mountain, Homestead, Florence**

County, Wis., 913; **Harvey, Thomas R.**, Sault Ste. Marie [portrait], 934; **Hass, Albert, Manistique, Iron Mountain, Menominee, 1019***; **Hastings, George Lee**, Menominee, 747; **Hatfield, William B.**, Ewen, 1188; **Haun, Frank**, Eagle River, Phoenix, Portage Lake, Quincy Mine, Isle Royal Mine, L'Anse, Champion Station, Houghton, Calumet, Franklin, Osceola, Dollar Bay, 1143; **Hayden, Clyde**, Sault Ste. Marie, Escanaba [portrait], 788; **Hayes, Thomas, Menominee, Spread Eagle, Wis., Iron Mountain, 1543**; **Healy, Frank A.**, Ironwood, 1341; **Heidkamp, Adolph F.**, Houghton, Lake Linden, 826; **Heinrichs, Herman**, Menominee [portrait], 1097; **Hellberg, Gustav A., Norway, 998**; **Henderson, Robert C., Norway [portrait], 1488***; **Henes, John**, Menominee, 1492*; **Henze, Rev. Julius**, Calumet, Escanaba, 775; **Henze, Louis A., Iron Mountain, 900**; **Hepting, Frank**, Cliff Mine, Phoenix, 1393; **Hermann, Joseph**, Eagle Harbor, Phoenix, Calumet, 1153; **Hickler, John H.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1067; **Hicks, Walter Rawley, M.D.**, Menominee, 1260*; **Hill, Willia D., Crystal Falls, 902**; **Hitchins, John H., Iron Mountain, 957**; **Hixson, Virgil I.**, Manistique, 959; **Hoatson, Thomas Jr.**, Calumet, Laurium [portrait], 816; **Hoban, Michael**, 1382; **Hohl, Charles D.**, Houghton, Calumet, 1067; **Holbein, George Ellis**, Manistique, 1430; **Holden, Arthur J.**, Laurium, 1297; **Holden, Judge Lawson C.**, Sault Ste. Marie [portrait], 1073*; **Holfeltz, Jacob R., Iron Mountain [portrait], 753**; **Holmberg, Karl J., Keel Ridge, Iron Mountain, 931**; **Holmes, Herman, Iron River, Stambaugh, Crystal Falls, 666**; **Holmes, William**, Escanaba, Upper Mill, Flat Rock, Menominee [portrait], 664*; **Holmes, William Alfred, Menominee, Crystal Falls, 1128**; **Holtenhoff, A.B.**, Keweenaw County, Kearsarge, 937; **Hoose, Jay W., Iron Mountain, 881**; **Hosking, Richard, Keweenaw County, Iron Mountain, 817**; **Houghton, Dr. Douglass**, State Geologist, Lake Superior District, 1531*; **House, Abraham**, [portrait], 1379 [See Charles W. Curtis, pages 1378-1380.]; **Hubbard, Jesse**, Menominee, 649*; **Hubert, Derrick, Iron Mountain, Menominee, 923**; **Hudson, Roberts P.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1273; **Heubel, Charles J.**, Nadeau, Talbot, Menominee, 1246; **Hulst, Harry T.**, Ishpeming, 702; **Hunt, Marshall N.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1047; **Hunter, John H.**, Huntspur, Rapid River, Newberry, 1377; **Hurley, William H.H., Iron Mountain [portrait], 745**;

Ingalls, Judge Eleazer S., Menominee, 1078*; **Irving, George**, Iron Mountain, 863;

Jackola, Charles O., Calumet, 1070; **Jackson, William S., M.D.**, Houghton, 1000; **James, Francis A.**, Rockland, 1298; **James, John, Iron Mountain,**

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Keel Ridge, Negaunee, Norway, 806; *James, Stephen J., Central Mine, Keweenaw County, Norway, Iron Mountain [portrait]*, 772; *James, W. Frank*, Hancock, 670; *Jasberg, John H.*, Hancock, Allouez, Republic, 1321; *Jeffer, William B.*, Rockland, 725; *Jenks, Frank G.*, Marquette, 1380; *Jennings, Ira C.*, Escanaba, 1524; *Jennings, Robert E.*, Menominee, 1548; *Jobe, William H.*, Republic, Swanzy, Amasa, Palatka, 1080; *Johnson, Andrew*, Hancock [portrait], 970; *Johnson, Edward Dorchester*, Calumet, 1069; *Johnson, Frederick H.*, Sault Ste. Marie, Pickford, St. Ignace, 897; *Johnson, Leon A., Iron River, Basswood [portrait]*, 979; *Johnston, Albert D.*, Watersmeet, Bessemer, 1027; *Johnston, William H.*, Ishpeming [portrait], 1035; *Jones, John E.*, Menominee, 1044; *Jones, John Edward*, Hancock, Lake Linden, 848; *Jones, John Tyler, Iron Mountain*, 1505; *Jopling, Alfred O.*, Marquette, 1015; *Juttner, Arthur Albert*, Menominee [portrait], 1117*;

Kahle, Charles, Menominee [portrait], 1164; *Kaiser, Frank X.*, Lake Linden, Allouez, Eagle River, 1392; *Kaiser, Nicholas F.*, Red Jacket, Calumet, Sault Ste. Marie, 1145; *Kartheiser, Frank*, Flat Rock, Menominee [portrait], 1007; *Kates, Charles W.*, Escanaba, Wells, 1415; *Keckonen, Oscar*, Calumet, 847; *Kee, Dr. David N.*, Garden, Escanaba, Gladstone, 1135; *Keese, Frank E., Florence, Wis., Ishpeming [portrait]*, 1084; *Kelly, Edward H., M.D.*, Rockland, Ironwood, 1002; *Kelly, William, Vulcan*, 947; *Kelso, C.E.*, Manistique, 1104; *Kerr, Hon. Angus W.*, Lake Linden, Calumet [portrait], 1355*; *Kerr, Murdock M., M.D.*, Lake Linden, Laurium, 862; *Kiiskila, John*, Hancock [portrait], 987; *Kimball, Ray, Iron River*, 1428; *Kimball, Henry Chandler, M.D., Crystal Falls*, 1427; *Kirkpatrick, J.C.*, Palmer, Escanaba [portrait], 1470; *Kirkwood, Philip B.T.*, Negaunee, 1136; *Kirkwood, Philip Boys*, Negaunee [portrait], 1136; *Klopcic, Rev. Lucas*, Calumet, 1125; *Knight, Capt. William H., Rockland, Houghton, Norway, Iron Mountain, Bessemer [portrait]*, 1190; *Kuhnle, William E.*, Menominee [portrait], 1022;

Lachance, Benoni, Mackinac Island, Sault Ste. Marie, Hancock, Detour, 1301; *Laing, Hugh B., Norway, Iron Mountain, Gladstone*, 1154; *LaLonde, William S.*, Sault Ste. Marie, Marquette, 1112; *Langan, Rev. Joseph M.*, Ishpeming, Marquette, Escanaba [portrait], 652; *Langdon, Samuel, Calumet, Ontonagon, Quinnesec, Iron Mountain, Crystal Falls [portrait]*, 795; *Larson, C. Frithiof, M.D., Iron Mountain, Crystal Falls [portrait]*, 1517; *Lawrence, Charles Edwin, Amasa, Iron River [portrait]*, 1398; *Lawson,*

Jeremiah, Donaldson, Drafter Township, Chippewa County, 1496; *Le Blanc, Alexander [also known as Alexander White], Norway, Florence, Wis. [portrait]*, 906; *LeBlanc, Joseph H.*, Lake Linden, Hubbell, 913; *Legg, Peter R.*, Fayette, Vans Harbor, Garden, Kipling, Gladstone, 1024; *Legris, Louis N.*, Houghton, 1265; *Lehman, John*, Ishpeming, Marquette, 658; *Leisen, Capt. Jacob*, Menominee [portrait], 1284*; *Leisen, Louis J.*, Menominee, 1283*; *Leitch, John G., Escanaba, Foster City, Bayberg, Hardwood*, 1293; *Lemire, Dr. William Auvergne*, Houghton, Garden, Escanaba [portrait], 805; *Lemon, Alfred E., B.A., M.D.*, Sault Ste. Marie [portrait], 1323; *Lhote, Peter*, Menominee, Ontonagon County, Marquette, 830; *Libby, Dr. Edward N., Iron River*, 1542; *Linden, Oscar V.*, Escanaba, 1146; *Lindsay, Marcellus J., Florence, Wis., Crystal Falls*, 1191; *Lipsett, William F.*, Sault Ste. Marie, Ewen, 1419; *Lisa, James Rubeo*, Hancock, Calumet, 871; *Lockart, Edward Pierce, M.D., Norway*, 1513; *Lofberg, Adolph Peter*, Negaunee, Ironwood [portrait], 1257; *Long, Dr. Harry W.*, Menominee, Escanaba, 872; *Longyear, John Munro*, Marquette [portrait], 655; *Lord, Rev. Arthur Howes*, Bay Mills, Sault Ste. Marie [portrait], 1028; *Lord, Capt. Edward [Edwin] James, Norway, Iron River, Iron Mountain [portrait]*, 785; *Lott, Edward P., Cliff Mine, Houghton, Escanaba, Iron River [portrait]*, 854; *Lundgren, Victor A.*, Menominee, 843; *Luxmore, Thomas Lean, Calumet, Iron Mountain [portrait]*, 1463;

McCabe, Michael Frank, M.D., Ironwood, 1194; *McClelland, Peter J.*, Calumet, 1034; *McClintock, William E., Escanaba, Menominee, Waucedah, Vulcan, Quinnesec, Iron Mountain*, 835; *McClure, James*, Red Jacket, Calumet, 993; *McColl, John P.*, Fayette, Escanaba, 708; *McCormick, George W.*, Menominee [portrait], 1425*; *McDermid, John B.*, Pickford Township, Chippewa County, Sault Ste. Marie, 1529; *McDonald, James H.*, Bruce Township, Chippewa County, Sault Ste. Marie, 944; *McDonald, Norman*, Calumet, 805; *McDonough, Judge Martin Sylvester, Norway, Iron River [portrait]*, 668; *McDougall, Donald W.*, Munising, 1219; *McEachern, Archibald*, St. Joseph Island, Ozark, Newton Township, Mackinac County, 1223; *McGee, Michael B., Houghton, Eagle Mills, Humboldt, Marquette, Quinnesec, Crystal Falls [portrait]*, 1113; *McGillis, Angus F., Menominee, Cedar River, Norway [portrait]*, 1303; *McHardy, James*, Ontonagon County, Calumet, 961; *McKee, Robert*, Donaldson, Bruce Township, Chippewa County, 1483; *McKee, John*, Chippewa County, Sault Ste. Marie, 799; *McLaughlin, Hugh, Menominee, Quinnesec, Iron Mountain [portrait]*,

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

1351*; **McMahon, James**, Baraga County, Baraga [portrait], 1525; **McNamara, John T.**, Houghton County, Houghton [portrait], 684; **McNaughton, Harry C. [Capt. William Wiswell McNaughton]**, Houghton, Hancock, Lac La Belle, L'Anse, Sault Ste. Marie, 1331; **Macaulay, John A.**, Laurium, 982; **MacDonald, Angus P.**, Hancock, 1456; **Machia, Charles Henry**, St. Ignace, 882; **MacIntyre, Charles**, Lake Linden, 1280; **MacKenzie, Clyde S.**, Hancock [portrait], 850; **MacKinnon, Alexander, Marquette, Quinnesec, Iron River [portrait]**, 828*; **MacKinnon, Donald Campbell, Marquette, Iron River [portrait]**, 658; **MacLachlan, Joseph**, Marquette, Sault Ste. Marie, 1009; **Macqueen, Donald K., M.D.**, Copper Falls Mine, Laurium, 1479; **MacRae, John, M.D.**, Lake Linden, Calumet, 900; **Madajesky, Ernest H., M.D.**, Ironwood, Bessemer, 698; **Madden, Jerry**, Arthur Bay, Menominee County, Delta County, Rapid River, 1413; **Maitland, Alexander**, Negaunee [portrait], 779; **Mallmann, Joseph J.**, Delta County, Escanaba, Rapid River, 698; **Malloch, Charles W.**, Ford River, Escanaba, 762; **Malone, Rev. Timothy, S.J.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1491; **Maloney, Lawrence**, Baraga, Mass, 1449; **Mangum, John D.**, Marquette, 657; **Marble, Webster L.**, Gladstone, [portrait], 1167*; **Markle, John**, Baraga, 1011; **Marks, Harry H.**, Sault Ste. Marie, [portrait], 1235; **Marriner, Robert G., M.D.**, Menominee, 1473; **Marsch, Charles Albert**, Calumet, 1059; **Martin, Toussaint J.**, Escanaba, 730; **Martinek, Jacob J.**, Menominee, 705; **Mason, Capt. Charles D.**, Escanaba, Gladstone, 1087; **Mason, Charles E.**, Masonville, Escanaba, Gladstone, 912; **Mason, Hon. Richard**, Masonville, Gladstone, 1348; **Mason, William H.**, Hancock, Phoenix Mine, Cliff Mine, Newberry, 1372; **Mason, William L.**, Albany and Boston Mine, Houghton County, L'Anse, 793; **Massie, Napoleon D., Escanaba, Metropolitan, Iron County, Bessemer, [family portrait]**, 939; **Mead, Frank D.**, Houghton, Negaunee, Escanaba, 1497; **Meeske, Charles**, Marquette, 768; **Menard, Eugene**, Ishpeming, Sault Ste. Marie, 1294; **Menard, Rev. Peter Charles**, Menominee, Lake Linden, Escanaba, 799; **Menge, August**, Houghton, L'Anse, 1201; **Menge, William T.**, L'Anse, 868; **Mercer, Hon. James**, Sault Ste. Marie, Portage Lake, Ontonagon [portrait], 1130; **Merton, John**, Calumet, [portrait], 1081; **Meuche, Alfred Hermann**, Houghton, 903; **Michels, John J.**, Houghton, [portrait] 1056; **Middlebrook, William L.**, Manistique, 1158; **Miller, Dr. A.H.**, Sault Ste. Marie, Gladstone, 1023; **Miller, Rudolph T., Ishpeming, Iron Mountain [portrait]**, 661; **Miller, Hon. William F.**, Hancock, Calumet, Houghton, 1166; **Miller, William J.**, Marquette, Masonville, Rapid River, 924; **Miner, Anson B.**, Ishpeming

[portrait], 636; **Minnear, J. Arthur**, Houghton, Ripley, Hancock, Laurium, Calumet [portrait], 1159; **Mitchell, Dr. James**, Gladstone, 1125; **Mitchell, William Henry, Iron Mountain, 1504**; **Molloy, James H., Quinnesec, Ishpeming, 794**; **Moloney, Francis James, M.D.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1344; **Moloney, John F., Sr.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1227; **Monroe, Edwin M.**, Ironwood [portrait], 1268; **Moore, Alvin R.**, Escanaba [portrait], 844; **Moore, Cortland E.**, Pequaming, Marquette, Munising [portrait], 1025; **Moore, Francis M.**, Marquette, [portrait], 955; **Moore, James Thompson**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1115; **Moore, John Robert, M.D.**, Ironwood, 1185; **Moran, John Patrick**, Sault Ste. Marie, [portrait], 911; **Moran, Sarah K. [Sarah Ann (Kneeshaw) Moran, widow of John Patrick Moran]**, 912; **Morris, Bernard M.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 695; **Morrish, Nicholas D.**, Sault Ste. Marie, [portrait] 999; **Morrison, Finlay A., Iron River [portrait]**, 963; **Mosher, Eugene D.**, Marquette, [portrait], 641; **Moss, Charles H.**, Bessemer, Ishpeming, Houghton [portrait], 859; **Mullen, John W.**, Ironwood, 1465; **Mullen, Patrick**, Ironwood, 1466; **Murdock, William L.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 940; **Murray, Gordon, Quincy Mine, Marquette County, Humboldt, Negaunee, Michigamme, Ishpeming, Metropolitan, Norway [portrait]**, 693; **Murray, Judge David W.**, Mackinac Island, St. Ignace, 1381; **Muth, Jacob**, Menominee [portrait], 1042;

Nadeau, Louis, Nadeau [portrait], 885*; **Nee, Coleman**, Escanaba, 899; **Nehemer, Daniel**, Ontonagon, 1287; **Neidhold, Edward F.W.**, Wakefield [portrait], 1272; **Nelson, Andrew M., Republic, Crystal Falls [portrait]**, 1144; **Neubauer, Edward A., Iron Mountain [portrait]**, 733; **Neugebauer, Charles R., Crystal Falls, 1212**; **Neuens, Henry G., Iron Mountain [portrait]**, 721; **Newett, George A.**, Ishpeming, 637*; **Newton, Henry L.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 904; **Newton, Stanley D.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 833; **Nikander, Rev. John K., D.D.**, Hancock [portrait] 783; **Norris, Herbert Mitchell**, Bessemer, Ironwood [portrait], 1193; **North, George S.**, Hancock, 1330; **Northrup, Hon. Alonzo Russell**, Escanaba, 775; **Nyberg, Emil, Iron Mountain, Ironwood [portrait]**, 1178;

Oates, Hon. William R., Calumet, Laurium, 1519; **Oberdorffer, Hon. William J.**, Masonville, Stephenson Township, 734*; **O'Brien, Michael E.**, Laurium [portrait], 1123; **O'Brien, Patrick H.**, Phoenix Mine, Allouez, Osceola, Calumet, Copper Harbor, Copper Falls, Laurium, 1503; **O'Brien, Patrick, Bessemer, Iron River [portrait]**, 1333; **O'Connor, Joseph J.**, L'Anse [portrait], 1225; **O'Dill, Anton, Marquette, Republic, Vulcan,**

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Norway, 1519; **Olivier, Charles O., Esq.**, Hancock [portrait], 966; **Oliver, John F.**, Escanaba, Perkins, 1293; **Oliver, Capt. Thomas, Ishpeming, Norway, Ironwood**, 962; **Olmstead, Fred M.**, Sac Bay, Escanaba, 740; **Olson, Magnus, Norway, Ironwood**, 692; **O'Meara, John**, Escanaba [portrait], 768; **O'Neill, James A.**, Ironwood [portrait], 1261; **O'Neill, William H.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1021; **Opal, Henry**, Eagle River, Lake Linden, Hubbell, 1524; **Opsahl, Judge John M.**, Menominee, 1065; **Oren, Horace Mann**, Sault Ste. Marie, 891; **Ormes, Eugene Allen**, Hancock, Marenisco, 1423; **Orr, George W., M.D.**, Lake Linden, Tamarack Mine, Osceola Mills [portrait], 1134; **Osborn, Chase Salmon, Florence, Wis., Sault Ste. Marie**, 1443*; **Osborn, Henry A.**, Sault Ste. Marie Township, 1454; **Osterberg, Charles J., Norway, Iron Mountain, Iron River [portrait]**, 841; **Otto, Charles A., Iron River**, 731; **Owen, Jesse**, Escanaba [portrait], 822; **Oxnam, James W.**, Ontonagon, Ironwood, 1428;

Palmer, Arthur H., Forestville, Marquette, 782; **Pangborn, Redmond H.**, Menominee, 823; **Paradis, Roche Auguste, M.D.**, Ironwood, Bessemer [portrait], 869; **Parks, John H., Iron County, Crystal Falls, Chicagon Lake [portrait]**, 1120; **Parmelee, Nathaniel B., Vulcan, Norway, Iron Mountain**, 1275; **Pasco, Peter W.**, Republic, 1149; **Parsille, Herbert L.**, Bay Mills, Sault Ste. Marie, 1162; **Paton, J. Bruce**, Laurium, 968; **Payne, Samuel P.**, Hancock [portrait], 915; **Pease, Charles H.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 755; **Pelnar, James F.**, Menominee, 907; **PenGilly, William A.**, Menominee, 819*; **Perrizo, Paul**, Daggett, 976; **Perron, M.**, Escanaba, Perronville, 1024; **Petermann, Albert Edward**, Calumet, 1537; **Petermann, Fernando D.**, Evergreen, Ontonagon County, Calumet, Allouez, Kearsarge, 1195; **Petermann, Col. John P.**, Ontonagon County, Calumet, Allouez, Mohawk, Kearsarge, Phoenix, Gay, Mandan [portrait], 1220; **Peterson, Carl**, Ishpeming, Republic, 884; **Peterson, Peter M.**, Menominee [portrait], 1127; **Peterson, Peter M.**, Manistique, Fayette, Escanaba, 720; **Phillips, Benjamin T., M.D.**, Menominee, 1480*; **Pierce, William L.**, Ironwood, 1484; **Piper, James V., Iron River**, 711; **Pope, Graham**, Houghton, 1377; **Porter, James N., Iron River, Crystal Falls [portrait]**, 1291; **Poulin, Rev. Achille, Hancock, Houghton, Garden, Nadeau, Calumet, Iron Mountain, Ishpeming, Menominee**, 645; **Povey, David G.**, Sault Ste. Marie, Sault Ste. Marie Township, 1271; **Powell, Daniel W.**, Marquette, 751; **Power, John**, Escanaba, Calumet [portrait] 686*; **Powers, Henry M.**, Hancock, Ontonagon, 1317; **Preston, William P.**, Mackinac Island, 1400; **Pryor,**

James, Eagle River, Portage Lake, Eagle Harbor, Houghton [portrait], 1388; **Pryor, Reginald C.**, Eagle Harbor, Houghton, [portrait], 1141;

Quarnstrom, John, Ishpeming, Norway, Iron Mountain, 1502; **Quello, Bartholomew "Bat"**, Marquette, Calumet, Red Jacket, 1288; **Quick, M.H.**, Manistique, 1145; **Quirt, Arthur Wellington, Bark River, Felch Mountain Range, Iron River, Florence, Wis. [portrait]**, 895;

Radford, Edwin P., Hermansville, 1456*; **Raley, William Pettit**, Isle Royale, Keweenaw, Copper Harbor, Eagle Harbor, Laurium [portrait], 1105; **Ramsdell, Wilmer Marvin, Escanaba, Stambaugh, Norway [portrait]**, 878; **Rapin, George A.**, St. Helen's Island, St. Ignace, Mackinac Island, 1552; **Rashleigh, Edgar**, Houghton, Quincy, 917; **Rayome, Jerome, Iron Mountain**, 1360; **Reade, Herbert W.**, Newberry, Whitney, Escanaba, 1470; **Reding, Nicholas**, 926; **Reid, Hector Franklin**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1489; **Reid, Samuel A.**, Ironwood, 714; **Reindl, Wolfgang**, Menominee [portrait], 981*; **Reynolds, William J.**, Quincy, Calumet, Laurium, 1543; **Rice, Levi Sampson**, Bessemer [portrait], 1205; **Richards, Alfred A.**, Ontonagon, Lake Linden, Sault Ste. Marie, 952; **Richards, Fred W., Ishpeming, Republic, Norway, Iron Mountain [portrait]**, 696; **Richards, William J., Houghton, Ontonagon County, Huron, Cliff, Crystal Falls [portrait]**, 950; **Riddler, Robert, Iron Mountain**, 864; **Riley, Claude Dexter**, Ontonagon, 1358; **Riley, John H.**, Menominee, 678; **Riley, Matthew M.**, Bessemer [portrait], 1493; **Ripley, Capt. Charles**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1439; **Robbins, Albert Eleazer, Calumet, Iron Mountain**, 1506; **Robbins, Nelson J., M.D.**, Negaunee, Ishpeming, 1179; **Roberts, William H.**, Ontonagon, Rockland, Hancock, 1174; **Robertson, John**, Marquette, 738; **Robinson, Hon. Orrin W.**, Derby Mine, Hancock, Chassell, 1231; **Rogan, Martin, Crystal Falls, Florence, Wis.**, 838; **Roemer, John**, Rockland, Marquette, L'Anse, Houghton, Lake Linden, Escanaba [portrait], 936; **Rogers, Chester G.**, Ironwood [portrait], 1319; **Rogers, Charles F.**, Negaunee, Hancock, Houghton, 667; **Rogers, Charles May, Quinnesec, Iron Mountain, Iron River, Ironwood, Stephenson, Crystal Falls [portrait]**, 1046; **Roper, Frederick A.**, Menominee [portrait], 925; **Rouleau, Charles E.**, Hancock, 1237; **Royce, Corell C.**, Escanaba, 1063; **Royce, Edwin S.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1061; **Royce, Eli Parsons**, Escanaba [portrait], 1394*; **Royce, George Allen**, Baraga, Marquette, Hancock, 1199; **Royce, James Stewart**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1106; **Runstrom, Alex H.**, Ironwood [portrait], 1279; **Ryall, Arthur H.**,

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Escanaba, 1034; **Ryan, Edward**, Houghton, Hancock, Calumet, 1356; **Ryan, James R.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1545;

Saam, Henry, Hancock, Baraga, Allouez Mine, Mohawk Mine, 780; **St. Jacques, Emanuel M.**, Escanaba, 1406; **Sandercock, Joseph H., Ishpeming, Quinnesec, Iron Mountain, [portrait], 742**; **Sawbridge, Edward, M.D.**, Marquette, Negaunee, Stephenson, 954*; **Sawyer, Alvah Littlefield**, Menominee, 1554*; **Scadden, Frank, Negaunee, Crystal Falls, 1133**; **Schevers, Rev. B.J.P.**, Manistique, 1518; **Schmidt, Hans P.**, Menominee, 884; **Schneller, Paul**, Calumet [portrait], 1217; **Schultz, Charles W.**, Whitefish Point, Huron Island, Sugar Island, 1407; **Schumaker, Frank H.**, Quincy Mine, Calumet, Red Jacket, 1029; **Schwartz, Capt. Jerome B., Hancock, Quincy Mine, Negaunee, Vulcan, Crystal Falls, [portrait], 1003***; **Scott, Hon. A.J.**, Hancock [portrait], 1264; **Scott, C. Horatio**, Manistique, Bay Mills, Sault Ste. Marie, 651; **Sensiba, Cyrus H., Bessemer, Atkinson, Iron River [portrait], 1375**; **Senter, John**, Eagle River, 1137; **Servatius, Peter C.**, Menominee, 1110; **Shelden, Hon. Carlos D.**, Houghton, 1281; **Shelden, George C.**, Houghton, [portrait], 1012; **Sherman, James Cornell**, Menominee, 858; **Sherman, Luther E.**, Bessemer [portrait], 1254; **Shields, Robert Hugh**, Ripley, Hancock, Houghton, 852; **Short, Andrew Johnson**, Menominee, Republic, Sault Ste. Marie, 845; **Sibenaler, Peter**, Menominee, 764; **Siebenthal, Wade A., Vulcan, Republic, 856**; **Simansky, Joseph H.**, Menominee, 877; **Simpson, William**, Menominee, 754; **Sliney, David J.**, Ishpeming, [portrait], 1109; **Smith, Adoniram J.**, Manistique, 980; **Smith, Matt N., Sault Ste. Marie, Houghton, Norway, Escanaba, 685**; **Smith, Willard J.**, Huron, Allouez, Calumet, Mohawk, 749; **Smith, William E.**, Eagle Harbor, Ironwood, Mohawk, Eagle River, 1395; **Smith, William R.**, Escanaba [portrait], 700; **Snyder, Alfred F., M.D.**, Escanaba, 683; **Soddy, Thomas H.**, Pewabic, Calumet, 1018; **Solheim, Peter, Iron Mountain, Norway, 1544**; **Sorenson, R.P.**, Menominee, 1263; **Sorsen, Oscar H., D.D.S.**, Calumet, Laurium, 1290; **Spencer, James R., Iron Mountain, Crystal Falls, 851**; **Spencer, Hon. Newton C.**, Menominee, Stephenson, Escanaba, 1499; **Springer, Stanley T., D.D.S.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1410; **Steere, Judge Joseph H.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 647*; **Stegath, Otto C.**, Escanaba, 861; **Stegeman, Albert A.R.**, Sault Ste. Marie [portrait], 1479; **Stephens, John C.**, Pentland Township, Luce County, Newberry, 1172; **Stephenson, Andrew C.**, Menominee, 676*; **Stephenson, Hon. Samuel**

Merritt, Bay de Noquet, Menominee [portrait] 673*; **Sterling, Hon. Lewis T., Iron Mountain, 1222**; **Stevens, Ed.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1219; **Stevens, Horace J.**, Marquette, Houghton [portrait], 1553*; **Stevens, Capt. Thomas J.**, Ironwood [portrait], 1181; **Stiles, Almer D., Iron Mountain, 1357**; **Stiles, Judge John W., Norway, Menominee, 653**; **Stoekly, Louis, Iron Mountain, 840**; **Stone, Judge John W.**, Houghton, Marquette [portrait], 638; **Stryker, Alfred Breisch**, Menominee, 807*; **Sturgeon, Robert H., M.D., Interior, Gogebic County, Stambaugh, Iron River, 1541**; **Sullivan, Francis J.**, Rockland, Ontonagon, Bessemer, Ironwood, 1472; **Sullivan, Frank Patrick**, Sault Ste. Marie, 974; **Sundstrom, Charles F.**, Houghton, Humboldt, Michigamme, 842; **Supe, Otto**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1202; **Sutherland, Donald Erwin, Ford River, Norway, Metropolitan, Ironwood, 1535**; **Sutherland, William C.**, Delta Junction, Manistique, Sault Ste. Marie, 706; **Sutton, Elias Fairchild**, Ontonagon County, Huron Mine, Houghton County, Lake Linden, [portrait], 1307; **Sutton, Judge Elmer S.B.**, Sault Ste. Marie, 872; **Sutton, Mary A.T. (Harris), widow of Elias Fairchild Sutton, daughter of William Harris**, Lake Linden, 1308; **Swart, Edgar J.**, Detour, Sault Ste. Marie, 719; **Symonds, Charles Dana**, Nadeau, Powers, 1434;

Tapert, William G., Sault Ste. Marie, [portrait], 1343; **Taylor, Robert H.**, Negaunee, Sault Ste. Marie, 1181; **Thatcher, Charles M.**, Ogontz, Escanaba, Rapid River, 1414; **Thielman, Christopher J.**, Rockland, Laurium, 1286; **Thielman, William Henry**, Rockland, Copper Falls, Lake Linden, South Lake Linden, Calumet [portrait], 1521; **Thomas, William B.**, Manistique [portrait], 1185; **Thompson, Arthur W., Norway [portrait], 836**; **Thompson, James W., Ishpeming, Iron Mountain [portrait], 814**; **Thoren, Theodore Axel**, Negaunee, 809; **Tideman, Henry**, Menominee, 1499*; **Tollen, Gustav, Iron Mountain, Florence, Wis. [portrait], 808**; **Torreano, James A.**, Franklin Mines, Calumet, Laurium, 946; **Townsend, Dr. Frederick**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1322; **Trestrail, William Chapple, Calumet, Iron Mountain [portrait], 818**; **Trevethan, Thomas A.**, Cliff Mine, Portage Mine, Isle Royale Mine, Houghton, Chassell [portrait], 1295; **Trevorrow, James, Iron Mountain, 980**; **Trevorrow, Capt. John**, Keweenaw Mine, Central Mine, Mohawk, 767; **Trudell, Fabian J., Vulcan, Norway, Iron Mountain, Menominee, 1209**; **Trudell, Joseph M.**, Calumet, Red Jacket, 953; **Truettner, Walter F.**, Bessemer, [portrait], 1241; **Tucker, Albert R., M.D.**, Mohawk [portrait], 1060; **Tully, William J., Ishpeming, Quinnesec, Florence, Wis.,**

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Commonwealth, Wis., Iron River, 1207; Turnbull, John T., Newberry, 1300;

Uren, Richard, Houghton, Copper Falls, Eagle River, Pewabic Mine, Franklin Mine, 804; **Uren, William J.**, Madison Mine, Keweenaw County, Houghton, Wolverine Mine, Dollar Bay, Hancock, 804;

Vairo, Vincinso, Calumet, Laurium [portrait], 1173; **Van Cleve, Frank H.**, Escanaba, 660*; **Vandenboom, Frank H.**, Marquette, Baraga, L'Anse, Marquette Township, [portrait], 973; **Van Iderstine, Charles C.**, Marquette, 1038; **Van Slyck, Judge Walter G.**, Ontonagon, 1313; **Vasseur, Louis C.**, Ontonagon [portrait], 1150; **Vaughan, Daniel**, Ishpeming, Negaunee, Marquette, 635; **Vivian, Capt. Johnson**, Eagle Harbor, Copper Harbor, Copper Falls Mine, Phoenix Mine, Hancock Mine, Schoolcraft Mine, East Houghton [portrait], 1328; **Vivian, Johnson, Jr.**, Osceola Mine Location, Laurium 1328; **Vivian, William J.**, Copper Falls, Hancock, Michigamme, Houghton, 1516; **Voetsch, Martin**, L'Anse, 809; **Vogtlin, Joseph H.**, Rockland, Ontonagon, Bessemer, 1420; **von Zellen [sic – von Zetlen], John O., M.D.**, Arvon Township, Baraga County, L'Anse, Marquette, 1523; **von Zetlen, Walfred A., M.D.**, Baraga County, Skanee, L'Anse, 1526;

Waddell, Robert Burke, Manistique, 1129; **Waite, Judge William Fuller**, Escanaba, Menominee, 1504*; **Walker, Plummer S.**, Ironwood, 1126; **Walker, Robert Alexander, M.D.**, Menominee, 1249; **Wall, Capt. James S., Copper Falls, Iron River [portrait], 811;** **Wall, John, Ishpeming, Ironwood, Stambaugh, Crystal Falls [portrait], 1033;** **Wallen, August**, Ewen, 1226; **Walters, Capt. Thomas**, Ishpeming [portrait], 1100; **Walton, Capt. Charles E.**, Ishpeming, Bessemer, Negaunee, Wakefield [portrait], 1214; **Watson, Hon. Charles Henry, Manistique, Crystal Falls, Menominee, Ishpeming, 1534*;** **Watson, George**, Pickford Township, Chippewa County, Pickford, 1238; **Weber, John E.**, Marquette, Ironwood, 701; **Webster, Bertha F. (Bateman), widow of William Webster**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1523; **Webster, William**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1522; **Weidemann, Robert M.**, Ontonagon, Menominee, 676; **Weir, Capt. William**, Calumet, Laurium [portrait], 1289; **Wells, Artemus C.**, Menominee, 1438; **Wells, John W.**, Menominee [portrait], 1436*; **Wells, Thomas Moses**, Negaunee [portrait], 1154; **Welsh, Joseph N.**, Dafter Township, Chippewa County, 1352; **Welsh, William H.**, Dafter Township, Chippewa County, 1038; **Werline, Gideon T.**, Nadeau, 988*; **Whitewell, Hugh**

Douglas, St. Ignace, 876; **Wicks, Capt. John, Rockland, Iron Mountain, Keel Ridge, 1049;** **Wickstrom, Charles J.**, Copper Falls Mine, Tamarack Mine, Centennial Mine, Calumet, 660; **Wilcox, D. Merritt, D.D.S.**, Menominee, 889; **Wiley, Merlin**, Sault Ste. Marie, 1299; **Williams, Egerton B.**, Menominee, Ironwood, 1104; **Williams, Rt. Rev. G. Mott**, Marquette, 1151; **Williams, Roger C.**, L'Anse, Calumet, 820; **Wills, Thomas, Calumet, Iron Mountain, 867;** **Winter, William B.**, Stephenson, 941; **Wood, James C.**, Ishpeming, Manistique, 1050; **Woodford, George Alonzo**, Menominee, [portrait], 1459; **Wright, Anson Francis, Quinnesec, Iron Mountain, 943*;** **Wright, Benjamin W.**, Ontonagon, Marquette, Ishpeming [portrait], 960; **Wright, Charles A.**, Hancock [portrait], 757;

Yelland, Hon. Judd, Escanaba [portrait], 1486; **Youngquist, Orrin G., M.D.**, Marquette, 1005; **Youngs, George Walter, Iron River, 746*.**

Dodge, Roy L., **Michigan Ghost Towns: Upper Peninsula, Volume III**, Sterling Heights, Michigan: Glendon Publishing, 1973, 301 pages, paperbound

(Many places listed were train stops which were never settlements.)

Contents: (1) **Acknowledgements, Introduction;** (2) **Chapter 1 – Settlement of the Upper Peninsula;** The Mining Era – Settlement Begins in Earnest; First Towns and Post Offices; (3) **Chapter 2 – Railroads in the Upper Peninsula;** Railroads, Listing Stations and Distance in Miles Between Stations in the U.P.: Marquette, Houghton and Ontonagon; Mineral Range; Iron River Branch; Metropolitan Branch; Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic; From Sault Ste. Marie to Nestoria; From Nestoria to Houghton; From Nestoria to Bessemer; Hancock & Calumet Railroad; Mineral Range Railroad; Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie; Blaney & Southern Railray (1914); Copper Range Railroad (1914); Keweenaw Central Railroad; Lake Superior & Ishpeming R.R.; Manistique & Lake Superior R.R.; Hiawatha Spur; McNeil Branch M. & L.S.; (4) **Chapter 3 – Isle Royale and Upper Peninsula Ghost Counties;** (5) **Chapter 4 – Alger County:** Alder (1910); Baldy (1910); Bay Furnace (See Onota.); Beaver (1910); Bennett (1910); Bing (1910); Bismark (See Onota.); Block (1910); Boucha (1910); Boven (1910); Brabant (1910); Brownstone (1910); Buckeye (1910); Christmas (see Onota.); Chapman (1910); Coalwood (1910); Diemling

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

(1910); Diffin (1910); Dixon (1910); Dorsey (1910); Doty (1910); Ethel (1910); Evelyn (1910); Farm (1910); Ferguson (1910); Finns (1910); Fish Hatchery (1910); Floeter (Name changed to Munising; not a ghost town.); Forest Lake (1910); Gogarnville (1893); Grand Island (1879); Glasier (1910); Grand Marais; Halls Camp (1910); Hallston (1905); Hanley (1910); Hartho (1910); Jenks (1910); Jenny; Juniper (1910); Kiva (1915); Ladoga (1910); Leroux (1910); Louds Spur (1927); Lynn (1910); McVile (1909); Merriam (1910); Mester (1910); Miners (1910); Myrtle (1910); Nettles (1910); Old Munising (Name changed to Wetmore.); Onota (Two locations – 1873; 1938); Percy (1910); Peterel; Peterson (1910); Reedsboro (1887); Ridge (1910); Roberts (1910); Rock River (1905); Roscoe (1910); Samson (1910); Standard (1910); Star Spur (1910); State Road (1910); Stillman (1910); Summit (1910); Tyoga (1910); Van Meer (1910); Valley (1910); Wayne's Mill (See Onota.); West Percy (1910); Whitefish (1910); Winters (1890); Zerbel (1910); (6)

Chapter 5 – Baraga County: “Baraga County's \$2,000,000 Ghost Railroad”; Arnhein (1905); Arvon (1872); Aura (1914); Beaufort (1905); Bellaire (1910); Bess (1905); Bristol (1869 – Was the name of the new post office for the village of Baraga; not a ghost town.); Cliffs (1887); Giddings; Fewsville (1872); Herman (1910); Iron Bridge (1905); King Lake; Murphy (1893); Newtonville (ca. 1880); Papin (1910); Perch (1910); Pequaming (1878); Redruth (1887); Skanee (ca. 1871); Zeba (1831); (7)

Chapter 6 – Chippewa County: Alberta (See Fibre.); Algonquin (1910); Barbeau (1887); Bais de Wasai (1915); Bay Mills (1879); Brassar (Not a ghost town, 1927.); Brimley (See Superior.); Bursaw (Not a ghost town; April, 1896.); Canal (Not a ghost town, 1927.); Cottage Park Spur (1910); Crawley (1890); Dafter (See Stevensburgh.); Dell (1910); Dick (early 1900's); Donaldson (1881); Dorgans; Dryburg (1915); Edwards (See Shelldrake.); Emerson (1882); Encampment (1910); Fibre (Not really a ghost town, 1890.); Freeman; Gatesville (First called Goetzville; 1882.); Goodwin; Hendrie (1893); Highbanks; Hulbert (1893); Hunters Mill; Iroquois (1882); Johnsonburg (1905); Kelden (1905); Kreetan (Name changed to Johns Wood.); Larch (1905); Laramie (1927); Lime Island (1891); McVile (1905); Maxton (1904); Oak Ridge (Not really a ghost town, 1890.); Munuskong (See Thorice.); Payment (1899); Pine River (Name first chosen for Rudyard.); Point Aufrense (Not a ghost town; name changed to Raber.); Raco (ca. 1914); Rifle Range (1910); Rock View (1927); Scammon (1882); Schlessor (ca. 1890); Seewhy (ca. 1915); Shelldrake (late 1890's); Spur 59; Stevensburgh (1879); Strongs (1899); Strongville (1887); Superior (1887); Tahquamenon

(Name changed to Hulbert.); Thorice (1910); Tone (1905); Trombly (1917); Vermillion (1883); Warrenville (in 1848 the name of the present-day De Tour; not a ghost town.); Wellsburg (1893); West Neebish (See Thorice.); Whitefish Point (ca. 1849); Willwalk (1912); (8) **Chapter 7 – Delta County:** Alecto (1910); Barkville (1871; not a complete ghost town.); Bay de Noquet (November, 1878); Bay Siding (1879); Beaver (1893); Bichler (1910); Big River (1887); Burnt Bluff Point (1877); Campbell (1879); Centerville (See Lathrop.); Chaison (1910); Chandler (Also called Chandler Falls, 1910); Cornell (See Kingsley.); Days River Station (1879); De Beque (1877); Defiance (Post office for Campbell, 1893.); Doucettes (1910); Ensign (1893); Farrell Spur (1910); Fayette (1869); Ferry (1879); Flat Rock (1836); Friday (1910); Garth (1910); Gena (1847; name changed to Masonville.); Groos (1905); Hales Bay (Not a ghost town; was postal name for Garden.); Hoop Spur (1910); Hyde (1910); Isabella (1868); Kingsley (1905; railroad name for Campbell, the postal name of the town); Larch (1910); Lathrop (1865; also known as Centerville.); Lemay (1910); McDonald (1872); Malton (1881); Maple Ridge (1879, postal name De Beque; 1887, postal name Maple Ridge; 1893, postal name changed to Rock.); Nahma (1881, not a ghost town.); New Minneapolis (1880's); Rocky Point (See Sander's Fishery.); Sac Bay (1879); Salva (1910); Sander's Fishery (1877); Sanders Point (Name changed to Gladstone; not a ghost town.); Schaffer (1872; not a ghost town.); St Jaques (1893; first settled as Sturgeon River.); Stonington (1897); Tesch (May also have been called Alecto.); Trombly (See Defiance.); Uno (1910); Van's Harbor; Van Winkle (1893); Winde (1910); (9) **Chapter 8 – Dickinson County:** **Alfred** (1905); **Antoine** (1910, also known as **Traders Mine** and **Trader Junction**.); **Appleton** (Also known as **Appleton Mine**.); **Aragon Mine** (1910); **Bergam** (1910); **Bjorkman** (1910); **Bryden** (See **Ralph**.); **Callan** (1910); **Calumet Mine** (1910); **Careys** (1910); **Clano** (1910); **East Norway**; **Felch** (1882); **Few Mine** (1910); **Floodwood** (1893); **Foster City** (1886); **Golden** (1910); **Granite Bluff** (1893); **Gratton** (1910); **Hardwood** (1893); **Henderson** (1910); **Hylas** (1910); **Keel Ridge** (1880); **Kelvin** (1920); **King** (1910); **Lindsley** (1910); **Loretto** (1905); **McRae** (1910); **Merriman** (1905); **Metropolitan** (1878; also known as **Felch Mountain**.); **Mullin's Trading Post** (See **New York Farm**.); **New York Farm** (1866); **O'Callaghan** (1878-1879; also called **O'Callaghan's Mill** and known as **Sturgeon Mill**.); **Ornum** (1910); **Ralph** (1905; formerly known as **Bryden**.); **Randville** (1893); **Richardsburg**; **River Siding** (1910); **Ruprechts**; **Russell** (1910); **South Norway** (1910);

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Sturgeon (1910; postal name for **Loretto.**); **Sumac** (1910); **Summit** (1910); **Tollens Spur** (1910); **Traders Junction** (See **Antoine.**); **Turner** (1910; also known as **Turners Junction.**); **Wann** (1910); **Youngs**; (10) **Chapter 9 – Gogebic County and the Hermit of Gogebic:** Abitosse (1910); Anvil Location (1918); Bessemer Junction (1910); Blemers (1910); Bluebill (1914); Bonifas (1910); Camp Frances (1910); Carlson (1921); Cisco Lake; Crozier's Mill (1905; 1927); Defer (1910); Duke (1901); Dunham (1902); Gogebic Station (1886; name changed to Gogebic in 1894); Hartleys (1929); Holmesville (1888); Irondale (1885); Jessieville (1887); Kilton (1927); Marshona (1917); Montreal (1903); Planters (Either the former name of Bessemer or combined with Bessemer when the Bessemer post office was established.); Puritan (1910); Ramsay (1910; see Irondale.); Ross (1910); Siemens (1910); State Line (1910); Strom (1918); Tamarack (1910); Thayer (1910); Thomaston (ca. 1890); Tula (1907); Turtle (1910); Twecoma (1910); Verona (1910); Wellington (1910); (11) **Chapter 10 – Houghton County:** Albion (1910); Alston (Formerly Laird; 1895); Anthony (1910); Arcadian Mine (1905); Askel (1910); Atlantic (1910); Atlantic Mine (1865); Baltic (1905); Beacon Hill (1905); Boston (1893; name changed to Demmon in 1909); Britton Spur (Railroad name for Plato.); Brotherton (1893); Centennial (Or Centennial Heights); Coburntown (1927); Corktown (Name of a section of Houghton near the St. Ignatius Church during the 1860's and 1870's); Craig (1883; also known as Portage Entry.); Crystal Lake (1893); Demmon (1909; formerly known as Boston.); Donken – Donkyn – Donkeyn (1920); Edgemere (1910); Elm River (1905); Elo (1906); Farnham (1893; name changed to Withey.); Franklin Junction (1910); Franklin Mine (Formerly the Arcadian Mine; 1910); Frast Junction (1893); Freda (1910); Freda Park (1910); Frost (1905); Gregoryville (1867); Goorse Point (See Point Mills.); Groverton (1887); name changed to South Lake Linden in 1893); Hazel (1910); Hecla (See Calumet.); Highway (1893); Hubbell Mills (See Rubicon.); Huron (1877); Incline (1870's); Jacobsville (1880); Kenton (1890); Kitchi (early 1890's); Laird (1893; name changed to Alston ca. 1900); Linwood (1910); Mason (1910); Messner (1910); Messnard (See Hancock.); Midway (1910); Mill Mine Junction (1910); Mills (1910); New Home (1893); Nisula (1905); Obenhoff (1910); Onella (1915); Opeechee (Known as Osceola in 1877; by 1887 name was Opeechee again.); Osceola (See Opeechee.); Oskar – Oscar (1893); Otter (1910); Otter Lake (See Tapiola.); Paavola (1915; also known as Concord City.); Perkinsville; Pilgrim (1910); Plato (1910; postal name Plato; railroad

name Pori; in 1927 railroad name was Britton Spur.); Point Mills (1905); Pori (See Plato.); Portage Entry (See Craig.); Quincy (1910); Red Jacket (1910; adjacent to Calumet; combined with Calumet in 1929.); Red Ridge (1905); Red Rock (1905); Ricedale (1910); Ridge (1910); Robinson (1887); Rubicon (1905; railroad name Hubbells Mill.); Salmon Trout (1910); Senter (1915); Shoreline (1910); Silver (Never was a village; farmers' post office in Laird Township from ca. 1900 to 1930's.); South Lake Linden (1910; formerly Groverton; name changed to South Lake Linden in 1893.); St. Mary's Junction (1910); Stackpole (1910); Stantons (1910); Stanwood (1910); Stonington (1910); Swedetown (1893); Tamarack (1910); Tapiola (1905; also known as Otter Lake.); Toivola (1909); Torch Lake City (Name for Lake Linden when it was first settled.); Twin Lakes (1910); Withey (1893; formerly known as Farnham.); Wolverine (1910); Woodside (1910); (12) **Chapter 11 – Iron County:** **Amasa** (1893; not a ghost town.); **Armstrong** (1893); **Atkinson** (1893); **Balsam** (1905); **Basswood** (1910); **Beechwood** (1893; postal name for **Hazel.**); **Burnt Bluff** (1885); **Clinch** (1917); **Diana** (1905); **Dunn** (1910; or **Dunn Mine.**); **Elmwood** (1893; postal name **Paint River.**); **Fortune Lake** (1920); **Gibbs City** (1915; called **Atkinson** in the 1890's.); **Great Western** (1910); **Hazel** (Railroad name for **Beechwood.**); **Hollister** (1910); **Kelso** (1910); **Mansfield** (1893; also known as **Mansfield Mine.**); **Mapleton** (1915); **Mastodon** (1893); **Mastodon Mine** (1893); **Maywood** (1910); **Mineral Hills** (Incorporated as a village in 1919.); **Nanauno** [*sic* – **Nanaimo**] (1887; name changed to **Iron River.**); **Naults** (1910); **Net River** (1910); **Paint River** (See **Elmwood.**); **Palatka** (1908; name changed to **Caspian.**); **Panola** (1910; now known as the **Panola Plains.**); **Pavola** (1910); **Parks Siding** (1910); **Pentoga** (ca. 1900); **Ponca** (1910); **Saunders** (1893); **Stager**; **Spring Valley** (Old mining settlement and name of a mine near **Old Caspian.**); **Union Mine** (1910); **Youngstown Mine** (1910); (13) **Chapter 12 – Keweenaw County:** Arnold Mine (1864); Bete Griese; Central Mine (1872); Cliff (See Clifton.); Clifton (1872); Copper Falls Mine (1872); Crests View (1910); Delaware (1846); Fulton (1910); Gay (1905); Hebard (1910); Johns (1910); Lac La Belle (1907); Mandan (1910); North Kearsarge (1910); Obibway (1910); Penn Mine (1872); Phillipsville; Phoenix (1872); Rock Harbor (1910); Snoshoe (1910); South Kearsarge (1910); Tobins Harbor (1910); Traverse (1910); Traverse Bay Junction (1910); Wyoming; (14) **Chapter 13 – Luce County:** Danaher (1910); Deer Park (1893); Dollarville (1887); East Branch (1887); Hunters Mill; McMillan (1887; not a ghost town.); McPhee (1910); Murner (1910); Period (1910); Sage

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

(1910); Soo Junction (1893); (15) **Chapter 14 – Mackinac County, the Mackinac Bridge:** Allenville (1905); Bovee (1905); Brevort (1884; not a ghost town.); Bryan (ca. 1907-1908); Caffey (1905; post office for Lewis.); Carruthers (1905); Charles (1910); Corrine (Postal name was Vine; called Viola in directories.); Coryell (1927); Diller (1910); Donald (1927); Elliots (1910); Epoufette (1859; not a ghost town.); Fiborn Quarry (1910); Garnet (1897; railroad name; postal name was Welch.); Gilchrist (1879); Gould City (1886); Greene (1910); Greylock (1910); Gros Cap (1850; island.); Haslemere (1910); Huntspur (1893); Islington (1927); Jacob City (Original name for Moran.); Johnson's (See Ozark.); Kennedy (1889; name changed to Engadine in 1893; not a ghost town.); Kenneth (1905; originally named Johnson.); Lakeside (1910); Les Chenaux (1887; not a ghost town.); Lewis (1891; postal name was Caffey.); McKesson (1916); Meads Quarry (1910); Millecoquins; Myer (1910); Moran (1881; first named Jacob City; postal name Moran in 1887; by 1893 called Moran; not a ghost town.); Nero (1910); Nogi; Orville (See Scott's Point.); Ozark (1875; from French Aux Arks; post office known as Johnson's.); Palms (1882; postal name was Pines when post office opened in 1884.); Pennsylvania (1910); Perrons; Pike Lake (1884; name first given as Bryan.); Pines (1893; also known as Palms.); Pointe La Barbe (Ancient Indian cemetery, now called Gros Cap or Moran Township Cemetery.); Prentiss Bay (1872); Rapinville (1887); Reavie (1910); Rex (Railroad name for Rexton.); Rexton (1895); Sand Bay (1909); Scotts Point (1876; originally named Orville); Seabrook (1880's); Simmons (1902); Statts Spur (1905); Vine (Postal name for Corrine Village.); Viola (1890; also called Yattan; also see Corrine.); Walker's Point (1899); Welch (1905; postal name was Garnet; name changed to Garnet in 1904.); Wilman (1910); Wilwin (1916); Yatton (1905; another name for Viola, the post office for Corrine.); (16) **Chapter 15 – Marquette County:** Albion Mines (1878); Anderson (1910); Arnold (1909; postal name was Arnold; railroad name was Watson.); Bagdad (1890); Bancroft (1887); Barnum (1910); Bartley (1905); Basil (1910); Beacon (1879; also known as Champion Mine.); Beaver (1879); Beck (1905); Birch (1909); Boston Junction (1887); Brown (1905); Bruce (1879); Buckroe (1910); Burtis (1910); Carlshead (1885; originally Carlslund.); Carp (1879); Carp Furnace (1847); Cascade (1878); Cascade Junction (1879); Cedar Bank (1910); Champion (1868; not a ghost town.); Champion Junction (1887); Champion Mine (See Beacon.); Cheshire (See Forsyth.); Cheshire Junction (Railroad name for Swanzy.); Chocolay (1860; postal name Harvey.); Clarksburg (1862); Cleveland Mine (1866);

Clowry (1892); Collinsville (1856); Cyr (1910); Dalliba; Dead River (1910; called Riviere de Mort by the French.); Dexter Junction (1887); Diorite (1909); Dishno (1894); Dodge City; Dorias (1910); Dukes (1929; originally named Lehotia.); Duncan (1910); Eagle Mills (1854); Erie Mine (1905); Forestville (1910); Forsyth (1879; post office name changed to Little Lake in 1966.); Genetian (1910); Giniva; Gleasons (1879); Goodrich (1879); Goose Lake (1887); Grand View (1910); Granite (1910); Greengarden (1894); Greenwood (1867); Harlow's (1879); Harperville (1893); Harvey (See Choccolay.); Helena (1879); Hoist (1910); Homier (1910); Huff (1894); Humbolt (1864); Iron City (1872); Jopling (1910); Kates (1908); Kilns (1887); Kloman Mine; Lawson (First name for Dukes which was also called Lehtola by the Finnish settlers.); Lehtola (Name changed to Dukes.); Little Lake (Also called Forsyth.); Low Moor (1910); McFarlands (See Turin.); Magnetic Mine (1910); Mangum (1905); Marigold (1910); Martin (1905); Mashek (1910); Mass Mine (1927); Michigamme (1872; not a ghost town.); Midway (1887); Milwaukee Junction (1910); Mineral Branch (1879); Morgan (1872); National Mine (1887; postal name for Winthrop; not a ghost town.); New Dalton (1911); New Furnace (1910); New Swanzy (1883); New York Mine (1879); Northampton Junction (1887); North Lake (1910); Northland (1897; not a ghost town.); Ontonagon Junction (1879); Pascoe Mine (1905); Partridge (1887); Pickerel Lake (1910); Plains (1879); Powell (1910); Presque Isle (1910); Princeton (1871); Queen Mine (1910); Ransome (1910); Reade (1910); Ruse (1917); Saginaw Mine (1873); Sand River (1887); Sands (1874); School Street Mine; Selma (1910); Smith Mine Junction (1879); Spears (1910); St. Lawrence (1910); Stimson (1887); Stoneville (ca. 1870); Sugar Loaf (1910); Suomi (1909); Superior (1910); Swanzy (1905; postal name for Cheshire Junction.); Sweitzer (1910); Taylors (1910); Tilden (1872); Turin (1883; post office name for MacFarlands.); Tylers (1910); Wabik (1910); Watson (Postal name for Arnold.); West Branch (1910); West Ishpeming (1910); Whiteman (1910); Winthrop (Railroad name; postal name was National Mine.); Winthrop Junction (1910); Winthrop Mine (1870); Witbeck (1888; name changed to Witch Lake in 1910.); Wolverine (1910); Worchester (1849; renamed Marquette in 1850.); Yalmar (1870); (17) **Chapter 16 – Menominee County:** Ames (1910); Arnold (1910); Arthur Bay (1878; first officially named Leathem, and also called Hayward Bay in the early days.); Bagley (1874); Ballous (1910); Banat (1909); Birch Creek (1879); Bird (1910); Blount (1905); Blum (1910); Brooks (1900); Camp 6 (1910); Carbondale (1881); Cedar Forks (1850; also

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

called Cedarville; name of town changed to Cedar River between 1879 and 1887; not a ghost town.); Cedar (1887); Cedarville (See Cedar Forks.); Clearmans (1910); Clytie (1910); Comus (1887); Congo (1910); Cunyard (1895; originally called Cedar, then Camp 4, then Vesper, then Cunyard; now called Cunard.); DeLoughray (1905; postal name for Indiantown; in 1893 called Harris Station; name changed to Harris in 1900; not a ghost town.); Dougherty (1910); Dryads (1887); English (1872; in 1877 was the postal name for Kloman Station.); Eustis (1891); Everett (1910); Faithorn (1905; postal name for Pembina; railroad name Faithorn Junction.); Farnham (1910); Faunus (1910); Fisher (1895; postal name of Koss.); Fox (1905); Fumee (1887); Gardner (1894); Gourley (1905); Gravel Pit (See Talbot.); Hamlin (1910); Hammond (1910); Hansen (1910); Harris (See DeLoughray.); Hayward Bay (See Arthur Bay.); Helps (1910); Houles (1910); Hylas (1887; now located in Dickinson County.); Indiantown (1887; postal name for DeLoughray.); Ingallston (1866; originally called Section 19; in 1887 the settlement was listed as Ingalls, and the "-ton" or "-town" was added later.); Ingalsdorf (1887; name for Norway, now in Dickinson County.); Johnson's Spur (1910); Kells (1893; also known as Kellsville.); Kew (1910); Killgobin; Kloman (See English.); Koss (Also called Fisher.); La Branche (1902); Larsons (1910); Lauris (1910); Leaper (1910); Leathem (Original name for Arthur Bay.); Little River (1884); Longrie (1912); Malacca (1905); Menominee River Junction (1872; original name for Spalding.); Mumfords (1910); Nathan (1894; postal name was Wittmund when opened March 1, 1895, but renamed Nathan April 3, 1895.); Oro (1905); Osborn (1905); Pembina (1871; name changed to Faithorn in 1905.); Phee (1910); Radfords (1910); Rapids (1884); Ronda (1910); Section 19 (First name for Ingalls or Ingallston.); Swanson (1905); Talbot (1879; also known as Gravel Pit.); Twenty-One (1872; first name for Stephenson; railroad station was called Spur 21.); Vega (1910); Vesper (1904); Vincent (1883); Whitney (1878); Wilson (1881; first named Myra.); Wittmund (Name changed to Nathan.); (18) **Chapter 17 – Ontonagon County:** Adventure (1851); Agate (1890); American Landing (ca. 1855); Baltimore (1910); Barclay (1892); Basco (1905); Beaser (1850); Belt (1910; post office renamed Lake Mine in 1910.); Bohemian (1883); Bruce's Crossing (1888); Calderwood (1900); Choate (First named Sucker Creek in 1892; name changed to Choate in April, 1893.); Craigmere (ca. 1885); East Branch (1912); Evergreen (1910); Ewen (1889; not a ghost town.); Falls (1895); Flintsteel (1898); Francis (1906); Gem (1890); Grosbeck (1894); Hubbel's Mill (See Rubican.); Interior (1888);

Interior Junction (1910); Iron River (First named Silver City by Daniel Beaser who platted the village; later changed to Beaser; in 1877 Iron River was postal name for post office at Silver City.); Jasper (1905); Korelock (1915; postal name; railroad name Lake Gogebic; not a ghost town.); Lake Gogebic (See Ballentine; also see Korelock.); Lake Mine (1840; see Belt.); Maple Grove (1850; in 1893 was another name for Greenland.); Matchwood (1888); McKeever (1899); Michigan Mine (1910); Military Road (First name of Bruce's Crossing.); Minnesota Mine (1854; consolidated into the village of Rockland on December 7, 1863.); Motely (1910); Nester (1905); Nonesuch (1866; village site now part of Porcupine Mountains State Park.); O'Brien (1893; name probably changed to Nester by 1905.); Paulding (1893); Peppard (1910); Pinex (1916); Radford (1910); Range Junction (1905); Riddle Junction; Robbins (1893); Rosedale (See Minnesota Mine.); Roselawn (1908); Rousseau (See Rubicon.); Rubicon (1893; originally named Hubbell's Mills; changed to Rousseau in 1920; not a ghost town.); Ruby (1905); Sandhurst (1910); Seager (1910); Silver City (See Iron River.); Simer (1910); St. Collins (1910); Stevenson (1910); Topaz (1890); Victoria (1858); Wainola (1915); Webster (1887; may have been another name for Rockland.); Wood Spur (1910); (19) **Chapter 18 – Schoolcraft County:** Ackley (1910); Ames (1910); Beeson (Also called Beeson's Spur.); Camp 1, Camp 14, Camp 15, Camp 16, Camp 20 (All on railroad branches or spurs south of Thompson.); Camp 35 (See Steuben.); Cherry Valley; Cooks (1887; originally called Cook's Mill; post office established June 28, 1888, called Cooks, although platted as Durham; not a ghost town.); Creighton (1882); Cusino (1906); Delta Junction (1910); Dogtown (See Thompson.); Doyle (1910); Driggs (1882); Epsport (1872; first called Monistique; called Epsport in 1877; within a few years listed as Manistique; not a ghost town.); Fordville (1905); Germfask (late 1870's); Gridley (1905); Haco (1920); Hiawatha (1897); Hiawatha Mill (1910; also called Hiawatha Station.); Indian Lake (See South Manistique.); Jeromeville (1887; first name for Shingleton, changed September 20, 1887; now located in Alger County; not a ghost town.); Klondike (1910); Lakefield; Liston (1910); Little Harbor (1893); McDonald Lake (1910); McInness (1920); McNeils; Marblehead Spur (1910); Mooreville (1910); Moran's (1920); New Kentucky (1910); Nicholville (1910); Parkington (1889); Richardson (1910); St. Thomas (1910); Scotts (1910; also called Sixty-Five.); Seney (1882); Smith Creek (1910); Smith's (1905); South Manistique (1887; locally known as Southtown.); Spruceville (1905); Starr (1910); Station Nine (1910); Steuben

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

(1896); Thompson (1887); Walsh (1927; first called Eklund; renamed Walsh August 16, 1927.); Wards (1905); Whitedale (1889; name of railroad station for Gulliver; Gulliver was post office; not a ghost town.); (20) **Bibliography**

Romig, Walter, L.H.D., **Michigan Place Names: The History of the Founding and the Naming of More Than Five Thousand Past and Present Michigan Communities**, Detroit, Michigan: Wayne State University Press, 1986, 673 pages, paperbound

DICKINSON COUNTY

ALFRED, Dickinson County: a settlement with a station on the **Chicago, Minneapolis & St. Paul Railroad**, on the **Ford River**, in **Breen Township**; **Andrew Kemmeter** became its first postmaster on Dec. 8, 1903, the office operating until Nov. 15, 1910.

BREEN, Dickinson County: See **Waucedah**.

BRIER HILL, Dickinson County: the location of the **Brier Hill Mine** of the **Penn Iron Company**; the town was annexed by the city of **Norway** in 1891.

BRYDEN, Dickinson County: See **Ralph**.

CHANNING, Dickinson County: this village in **Sagola Township** began as a railroad junction called **Ford Siding**, with **Michael Aylward** as its first railroad agent; given a post office as Channing, for **John Parke Channing**, a mining engineer surveying the area; **Horace W. Bent** became its first postmaster on Dec. 7, 1892.

CHAPIN MINE, Dickinson County: See **Iron Mountain**.

EAST KINGSFORD, Dickinson County: an unincorporated village between **Kingsford** and **Iron Mountain**.

FELCH, Dickinson County: a station on the **Chicago & Northwestern Railroad**, in **Felch Township**, which had been named for **Alpheus Felch**, governor of Michigan in 1846; storekeeper **Andrew Rian** became its first postmaster on March 13, 1906.

FELCH MOUNTAIN, Dickinson County: See **Metropolitan**.

FLOODWOOD, Dickinson County: the village began as a lumber settlement on the **Milwaukee & Northern Railroad**, in **Humboldt Township** [*Marquette County*]; when station agent **Thom E. Timlin** became its first postmaster on Nov. 21, 1887, it was in **Marquette County**; the office was

transferred to Dickinson County on Jan. 23, 1892, and operated until March 31, 1905.

FOSTER CITY, Dickinson County: a station on a branch of the **Chicago & Northwestern Railroad**, in **Breen Township**, in 1884; the village was founded and named by **Alonzo L. Foster** in 1884, and he became its first postmaster on Feb. 5, 1886; this lumberman disposed of his holdings here in 1895; it was in **Menominee County** until Dickinson was organized in 1891.

FREDERICKTON, Dickinson County: annexed by the city of **Norway** in 1891.

FUMEE, Menominee County: a station on a branch of the **Chicago & Northwestern Railroad**, near the Wisconsin line, in 1884.

GRANITE BLUFF, Dickinson County: the village began as a sawmill settlement with a station on the **M. & N. Railroad** [*Milwaukee & Northern Railroad*]; when lumberman **Fred H. Strup** became its first postmaster on Feb. 18, 1890, it was in **Menominee County**; the office was transferred to Dickinson County on Oct. 1, 1891; it was closed on Sept. 19, 1895, but was restored from Dec. 22, 1895, to June 15, 1900, and from May 7, 1904, to June 29, 1918.

HARDWOOD, Dickinson County: a station on the **Chicago & Northwestern Railroad**, in **Breen Township**; named by its principal proprietors, the **Menominee Hardwood & Shingle Company**, in 1884; company manager **James H. Walton** became its first postmaster on July 23, 1891; it was in **Menominee County** until Dickinson was organized in 1891, its post office being transferred on Oct. 1, 1891.

IRON MOUNTAIN, Dickinson County: after the Civil War, the **Chapin** brothers went north from Lower Michigan and bought a forty-acres tract which included the site of the present city which was founded by **Dr. Nelson P. Hulst** and laid out in 1879 with the opening of the nearby **Chapin Mine**; except for 1932-1933, this mine produced iron ore continuously from 1880 till its closing in 1934; the settlement was in **Menominee County** when **Renel O. Philbrook** became its first postmaster on May 17, 1880, being transferred to Dickinson on Oct. 1, 1891; incorporated as a village in 1887, with **Dr. A.E. Anderson** as its first mayor; incorporated as a city in 1889. [*Errors regarding the Chapin "brothers" acquisition of the land and the founding of the settlement by Dr. Nelson P. Hulst – William J. Cummings*]

KATES, Dickinson County: a station on the **E. & L.S. Railroad** [*Escanaba & Lake Superior Railroad*]; **Charles K. Verity** became its first postmaster on April 16, 1906, the office operating until Dec. 31, 1907.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

KINGSFORD, Dickinson County: the community was planned by the **Ford Motor Company** around its plant here and was named for **Edward G. Kingsford**, of **Iron Mountain**, a local Ford executive; incorporated as a village on Jan. 24, 1924, with **J. Arthur Minnear** as its first president; incorporated as a city in 1947.

LORETTO, Dickinson County: a station on the **Chicago & Northwestern Railroad**; the village was founded and platted by the **Appleton Mining Company** in 1892; **Mathew E. Gleason** became its first postmaster on Nov. 18, 1895, the office operating until March 31, 1964.

MERRIMAN, Dickinson County: a station on the **Chicago & Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad** in 1894, and around it the village developed.

METROPOLITAN, Dickinson County: a station on a branch of the **Chicago & Northwestern Railroad** in 1880; the village was platted by the **Metropolitan Mining Company** in 1881; it was in **Marquette County** when **Louis A. Fredericks (Friederichs)** became its first postmaster on Aug. 31, 1881; it was transferred to **Iron County** in 1885 and to Dickinson in 1891; its post office operated until Dec. 30, 1963; because of its proximity to the **Felch Mountains**, the village was also known as **Felch Mountain**.

NORWAY, Dickinson County: the village was born with the sinking of the first test pit of the old **Norway Mine** by **Anton Odell [sic – Anton O'Dill]**, a Norwegian, in 1877, and the platting of the original town by him in 1879; **George and James O'Callaghan** built a sawmill here in 1878; the village was given a post office as **Ingolsdorf** on Sept. 11, 1879, with **Charles E. Knowlton** as its first postmaster, but was renamed Norway on Dec. 8, 1879; incorporated as a city in 1891; a station on the **Chicago & Northwestern Railroad**; it was in **Menominee County** until Dickinson was organized in 1891.

PEWABIC. Dickinson County: a now-deserted mining location; see Pewabee for the name. [PEWABEE, Ontonagon County: Thomas Palmer became the first postmaster of this rural post office on Feb. 11, 1847, the office operating until Oct. 25, 1848; it was in a mining region, and its name was evidently derived from the Ojibway word pewabic, meaning any mineralized formation.]

QUINNESEC, Dickinson County: **John L. Bell [sic – Buell]** discovered the **Quinnesec Mine** in 1871 and successfully developed it; he founded this village which followed from it and which was platted in 1876; **Roscoe G. Brown** became its first postmaster on Sept. 25, 1877; a station on the **Chicago & Northwestern Railroad**; then in **Menominee County**, it was transferred to Dickinson

on Oct. 1, 1871 [sic – 1891]; the name is Indian for smokey waters, referring to the mist hanging over the nearby **Menominee River**.

RALPH, Dickinson County: it was named for **Ralph Wells**, son of **J.W. Wells**, of **Menominee**, a lumberman who operated in the area; the village and its station on the **E. & L.S. Railroad [Escanaba & Lake Superior Railroad]** were named Ralph, but its post office, opened on Jan. 17, 1901, with **Wallace M. Taylor** as its first postmaster, was named **Bryden**, but it too was renamed Ralph on June 6, 1904.

RANDVILLE, Dickinson County: the settlement formed around the **Groveland Mine**, operated by the **Groveland Mining Company**; a station on the **Milwaukee & Northern Railroad** in 1880; **Horace W. Bent** became its first postmaster on March 28, 1891, the office operating until March 31, 1932; it was in **Iron County** until Dickinson was organized in 1891.

RICHARDSBURG, Dickinson County: this settlement around the **Indiana Mine** was named for mine manager **G.A. Richards**; **Sol Beauparlant** became its first postmaster on May 29, 1917; the office was later closed but was restored on Aug. 25, 1925, with **Lydia M. Anderson** as its postmaster; succeeded by **Helen V. Anderson** on Sept. 4, 1925.

RIVER SIDING, Dickinson County: this spur on the **Chicago & Northwestern Railroad** was named for its nearness to the **Menominee River** and was opened in 1882.

SAGOLA, Dickinson County: about 1885, five Chicago men formed the **Sagola Lumber Company** to log off the pine timber here; there were Indians in the area and the firm took its name from the Indian word for welcome, and also gave the town the name; it was in **Iron County** when **William S. Laing** became its first postmaster on Oct. 9, 1889, the office being transferred to Dickinson County on Oct. 1, 1891, with **Diedrick C. Wittenberg** as postmaster. [Error in terms of five Chicago men forming the Sagola Lumber Company, as the owners were from Norway, Michigan, and the name Sagola is thought to be an Indian name, but from an area where Patrick Flanagan lived in Wisconsin.]

SOUTH NORWAY, Dickinson County: this suburb was annexed by the city of **Norway** in 1891.

SPRUCE, Dickinson County: a station on the **Chicago & Northwestern Railroad**, three miles east of **Metropolitan**, in 1884; the road named many of its stops after trees.

THEODORE, Dickinson County: when this village was platted for the **Lake Superior Ship Canal, Railway & Iron Company** by **J.A. Van Clive** in 1881, it was in **Marquette County** from which Dickinson was set off in 1891.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

VULCAN, Dickinson County: in this area in 1872, **Dr. Nelson P. Hulst** began exploration for the **Milwaukee Iron Company** and developed the famous **Vulcan Mine**; the village which it turn developed from it was founded by **Lewis Whitehead** in 1877; **Milton C. Belknap** became its first postmaster on Oct. 31, 1877; a station on the **Chicago & Northwestern Railroad**; it was in **Menominee County** until Dickinson was organized in 1891; Vulcan was the Greek god for metal working. *[Error in terms of naming, as the mine was originally the Breitung Mine and the settlement was originally Breitung; name changed to Vulcan.]*

WAUCEDAH, Dickinson County: it began as an iron mining settlement named **Breen** after the mine *[was]* discovered in 1866 and opened in 1871 by **Thomas and Bently** *[sic – Bartley]* **Breen**; a station on the **Chicago & Northwestern Railroad**; **David R. Gifford** became the first postmaster of Waucedah, Indian for over there, on June 26, 1877, the office operating until April 15, 1942. *Error in terms of being named Breen, as it was referred to as Breen Mine when it was just a mining location, the first to be developed on the Menominee Iron Range.]*

YOUNGS, Dickinson County: **Henry M. Lowry** became the first postmaster of this rural post office on March 21, 1911, the office operating until June 30, 1912.

IRON COUNTY

ALPHA, Iron County: This iron mining settlement with a station on the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad, in **Crystal Falls Township**, was in Marquette County until Iron was organized in 1885; **Alfred Breitung**, of Marquette, opened the **Mastodon Mine** near here in 1881 and the community was given a post office named Mastodon on Oct. 1, 1883, with **Herbert Hughitt** as its first postmaster; this post office was closed on Dec. 7, 1888, but the village was given another named Alpha on Dec. 15, 1913, with **William H. Peters** as its postmaster; incorporated as the village of Alpha in 1914.

AMASA, Iron County: iron ore croppings were first discovered here along the shore of the Hemlock River by **Matthew Gibson**, and his son **Thoburn Gibson** in 1888; when sufficient ores had been uncovered, the property was taken over by the **Hemlock River Mining Company**, a subsidiary of the **Pickands, Mather Company**; the village which they platted in October, 1890, west of the workings, was first named Hemlock, but it was soon renamed for the father-in-law of **Col. Henry S. Pickands**, **Amasa Stone Mather**; a station on the Chicago &

Northwestern Railroad; **Frederick F. Sanford** became its first postmaster on March 7, 1891.

ARMSTRONG, Iron County: a station on the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad in 1882; it was in Marquette County until Iron was organized in 1885.

ATKINSON, Iron County: about 1887, the **Metropolitan Lumber Company**, under the direction of **J.K. Stack** and **Henry M. Atkinson**, secured extensive pine holdings along the north and south branches of the Paint River, built a large sawmill and general store and began the village, named for Mr. Atkinson who supervised the firm's operations here; **Thomas G. Atkinson**, secretary of the company, became the first postmaster on March 12, 1892; the office was closed on Oct. 14, 1905, and the village is now farmland; when the new township was organized in 1892, it was named for the same Mr. Atkinson.

BALSAM, Iron County: a settlement with a station on the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad, 4 miles southeast of Amasa, in 1884; **Frank C. Deming** became its first postmaster on Feb. 13, 1909, but the office was closed on Nov. 15 of the same year; named after the tree which dominates the area.

BASSWOOD, Iron County: a station on a branch of the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad, 12 miles southeast of Watersmeet, in 1894; like several others of these stops, it was named after forest trees.

BEECHWOOD, Iron County: in 1888, the village began by being given a station on the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad and on Nov. 17, 1889, a post office, with **Richard M. Dwyer** as its first postmaster, succeeded by hotelman **J.J. Larsen** in 1890; beech trees are said to have been numerous in the area at the time.

CADIZ, Iron County: the take-off point of a spur track of the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad leading to the early **Chicago Lake Mine** in Sec. 26 T 43 R 34.

CASPIAN, Iron County: a station on a branch of the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad in 1884; a village was platted and recorded as **Palatka** in 1901 and given a post office of that name on April 12, 1906, with **William G. Hanson** as its first postmaster; it was the headquarters of the **Veroner** *[sic – Verona]* **Mining Company**, which operated the **Caspian**, **Baltic**, and **Fogarty** mines; to provide for more housing facilities, an adjacent village named **Caspian** was platted in 1908, and the Palatka post office was moved to it; the venture failed because the location was poor, and at a better one nearby the village of **New Caspian** was platted in 1909; the Palatka post office was moved to it in 1915 and renamed Caspian in 1918; incorporated as

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

a village in 1919; the place was also known locally as **Spring Valley** and as **Newtown**, but now only as Caspian.

CHICAGON LAKE, Iron County: **Andrew J. Blackbird's** Ottawa grammar gives She-gog for skunk and She-gog-ong, also She-kaw-gong, for Chicago, i.e. skunk place; written in French orthography, the final g was dropped; Joutel's spelling of the name survives here in Chicagon Lake.

CLINCH, Iron County: **Emily V. Leece** became the first postmaster of this rural post office on Oct. 20, 1899, the office operating until June 30, 1900.

CRYSTAL FALLS, Iron County: it was in Marquette County when founded in 1880 by **George Runkel**, **Samuel D. Hollister** and **William Morrison**; platted for Mr. Runkel and **James H. Howe** by **John Pumpelly** in 1881; named by Mr. Runkel from the crystal beauty of the falls (Crystal Falls) on the Paint River running by it; his daughter, **Julia Runkel**, became the first postmaster on Sept. 28, 1881; Iron County was set off in 1884 (but not organized until 1885) and **Henry C. Kimball** became the first postmaster with the office in Iron County on July 1, 1884; the county seat, incorporated as a village in 1889 and as a city in 1899.

DUNN, Iron County: a settlement around the **Dunn Iron Mining Company**, with a station on the Menominee River branch of the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad in 1884; the depot was named **Dunn Mine**, as was its post office, opened on April 11, 1890, with **Nelson J. Webb** as its first postmaster; the name of the office was shortened to Dunn on Oct. 31, 1894, but closed on Nov. 30, 1900.

DUNN MINE, Iron County: *See Dunn.*

EARLE, Iron County: with the development of the **Rogers Mine**, **Dr. George Washington Earle**, director of the **Wisconsin Land & Lumber Company**, from 1889, platted and recorded the village of Earle on his lands in **Bates Township** in Sept., 1913, but the project failed and was abandoned.

ELMWOOD, Iron County: when opened in 1887, this depot on the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad was named **Paint River**, it being near the Paint River; given a post office as Paint River on Nov. 15, 1887, with **John F. Brenvel** as its first postmaster; the spelling was changed to **Painteriver** on Feb. 8, 1895, but the office was closed on July 31, 1901; the station was renamed Elmwood by 1898.

FORTUNE LAKE, Iron County: although the mine property here had been explored in 1915 and again in 1920, and a shaft sunk, no ore was produced until **Pickands** took it over in 1952; the

railroad and highway were relocated, and mining began, the first ore coming up in 1953; now a developed recreation area.

GAASTRA, Iron County: the tract upon which the city is located was selected by **Alfred Kidder**, of Marquette, in 1879, and he received his patent to it in 1881; he conveyed it to **Andrew Young** in 1884; **Edwin H. Piper** owned it in 1902, and in Oct., 1908, **Douwe Gaastra**, a building contractor and real estate speculator, bought it and platted the village named for him; merchant **Olaf A. Olson** became its first postmaster on Sept. 26, 1914, serving until he retired in 1953; incorporated as a village in 1919 and as a city in 1949.

GIBBS CITY, Iron County: a sawmill settlement on the Paint River; named for **R.F. Gibbs**, a hardwood lumberman, who operated here from 1913 to 1921; **Ame E. Raidle** became its first postmaster on May 24, 1917, the office operating until Oct. 31, 1952; now a ghost town.

GREAT WESTERN, Iron County: a mine was discovered and opened here by **Solomon D. Hollister** and **George Runkle** in 1881; it was operated by the **Great Western Mining Company**, but is now inactive and reportedly a reserve holding; its settlement was given a station on the **Chicago & Northwestern Railroad** in 1884.

HAZEL, Iron County: a spur take-off from the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad to the lumber communities in the area in the 1880s; like several others of these stops, it was named after forest trees; its post office was Beechwood.

HEMLOCK, Iron County: *See Amasa.*

IRON RIVER, Iron County: from its beginning the location of the profitable **Nanaimo Mine**, this area, then in Marquette County, and its post office, opened on April 21, 1882, with **John McDonald** as its first postmaster, were first called **Nanaimo**; influenced by the rapid flow of miners and homesteaders to the area, the bachelor brothers, **Donald C. and Alexander MacKinnon**, acquired land here about 1878, and in 1881 had **J.A. Van Cleve** plat the village as Iron River; **James Innis** built an inn in 1881, the first permanent structure; given a station on the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad; its post office was renamed Iron River on Sept. 8, 1882; with **Albert E. Steller** as postmaster, it was transferred to Iron County on June 16, 1884; incorporated as a village in 1885 and as a city in 1926; named from its location in an iron ore region.

IRON RIVER JUNCTION, Iron County: *See Stager.*

KELSO JUNCTION, Iron County: believed to have been named for **C.E. Kelso**, of Manistique, a lumber and railroad company executive.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

MANSFIELD, Iron County: the adjacent mine was developed by the **Mansfield Mining Company**; the village was platted in 1889 by **W.S. Calhoun** who had discovered ore in profitable quantities here; the railroad was extended to the site in 1890; **John Erikson** became the first postmaster on July 23, 1891; the waters of the Michigamme River seeped into the mine workings in September, 1893, and brought death to 27 miners; by providing a new channel for the river, the mine was later redeemed and was operated for some years by the **Oliver Iron Mining Company**; the post office was closed on May 15, 1913.

MAPLETON, Iron County: located in an area of dense maple forests; a farming community and the seat of **Bates Township** government; storekeeper **Michael Krick** became its first postmaster on July 26, 1910.

MASTODON, Iron County: *See Alpha.*

MASTODON MINE, Iron County: **Alfred Breitung**, of Marquette, opened the Mastodon Mine in 1881; **Louis Newman** became the first postmaster of its settlement on Jan. 21, 1884; the office was closed on Nov. 12, 1887, but was restored from April 3, 1888, to Feb. 13, 1896; after the village of Mastodon took the name **Alpha**, the village of Mastodon Mine became known as Mastodon; it was in Marquette County until Iron County was organized in 1885; the mastodon was a huge mammal, now extinct.

MAYWOOD, Iron County: a station on the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad; **Charles Shaw** became its first postmaster on Aug. 22, 1900, the office operating until Dec. 14, 1903.

MINERAL HILLS, Iron County: named from the very productive iron bearing hills in the area; incorporated as a village in 1918.

MONONGAHELA, Iron County: a mining location, its name reflecting the interests of Pittsburg iron industrialists in the area.

NANAIMO, Iron County: *See Iron River.*

NET RIVER, Iron County: *See Parks Siding.*

NEW CASPIAN, Iron County: *See Caspian.*

NEWTOWN, Iron County: *See Caspian.*

PAINT RIVER, Iron County: *See Elmwood.*

PALATKA, Iron County: *See Caspian.*

PANOLA, Iron County: a spur take-off from the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad in 1884; the pine and blueberry plains lying east of here are known as **Panola Plains**.

PARKS SIDING, Iron County: this lumber settlement, on a siding of the **Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific Railroad**, was founded by and named for **John Parks**, a local lumberman; from its location just west of the **Net River**, it was given a post office as Net River on Dec. 9, 1907, with

Herbert E. Hessel as its first postmaster; the office operated until May 31, 1910.

PENTOGA, Iron County: in 1896, **Herman Velguth** secured a large tract of timberlands southwest of Chicaugon Lake and built a sawmill on the south shore of Indian Lake; this mill site became known as Pentoga; but before milling operations began, he sold out to the **Hood & Mahoney Lumber Company** who moved the mill 2 ½ miles south to a site near the railroad and the river; they retained the mill site name and their operations begun the village of Pentoga in 1900; on March 27, 1900, **Francis G. Hood** became its first postmaster and it was given a station on the Chicago & Western Michigan Railroad; its post office operated until Jan. 30, 1937; named for **Pentoga Edwards**, wife of **John Edwards**, chief of the local **Chippewas**; it is now a ghost town, but a county park on Chicaugon Lake retains her name.

PORTER, Iron County: it was also called **Amasa Porter**; the **Nevada Mining Company** developed a mine here in 1914; a sand cave resulted in the death of 16 miners on Feb. 21, 1918; it was five miles south of **Amasa** and was probably named for industrialist **H.H. Porter**.

ROGERS, Iron County: the **Rogers-Brown Mining Company** developed the **Rogers Mine** about 1912 and built homes for the miners and their families; the village is also referred to as the **Rogers Location** or simply as the **Rogers**.

ROSEBUSH RANCH, Iron County: *See Triangle Ranch.*

SAUNDERS, Iron County: *See Scott Lake.*

SCOTT LAKE, Iron County: after a local pioneer family, this station on the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad, built about 1883, was named **Saunders Spur**, and later just **Saunders**; it became the site of the **C. Hatterberg Lumber Company** veneer mill in 1889; on June 13, 1889, it was given a post office as Saunders, with **Robert Barclay** as its first postmaster; it is now a farming community.

SPRING VALLEY, Iron County: *See Palatka.*

STAGER, Iron County: **Harvey Mellen**, a U.S. land surveyor, discovered iron ore in this district in 1851, but the mining of it did not begin until 1882; in that year the district was opened when the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad reached Iron River, with a spur from Iron River Junction, now Stager; Stager Lake is nearby and the name is understood to refer to stag or deer.

STAMBAUGH, Iron County: the lands embraced by the present city were originally assigned by the U.S. to **Elizabeth Slaten** in 1855, as the widow of War of 1812 veteran, **Joshua Slaten**; in 1880, **Jay C. Morse** sold the site to Escanaba speculators **Dr. Louis D. Cyr**, **Louis**

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Stegmiller, and Richard L. Selden; they had John V. Sydam plat the village in 1882; Mr. Selden became its first postmaster on May 18, 1882; the office was closed on July 6, 1882, but was restored, with Mr. Selden again the postmaster, on July 28, 1882; it was named for John Stambaugh, president of the Todd, Stambaugh Company, of Youngstown, Ohio, who had recently acquired the Iron River (also called Stambaugh) Mine; incorporated as a village in 1890, with Mr. Stambaugh as its first president, and as a city in 1923; it was in Marquette County until Iron was organized in 1885.

TAMARACK, Iron County: it was a spur take-off from the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad to the lumbering communities in the area; like several others of these stops, it was named after forest trees.

TRIANGLE RANCH, Iron County: it was also called **Rosebush Ranch** for Judson Rosebush, of Appleton, Wisconsin, who founded it as an experimental cattle ranch in 1920; the project was given up during the depression of the 1930s.

THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE

King, John Lyle, **Trouting on the Brule River, or Lawyers' Summer-Wayfaring in the Northern Wilderness**, Chicago, Illinois: The Chicago Legal News Company, 1879, 273 pages, hardbound (as reissued by the Mid-Peninsula Library Federation, Iron Mountain, Michigan, 1973)

Nursey, Walter R., **The Menominee Iron Range: Its Cities, Their Industries and Resources**, Milwaukee, Wisconsin: Swain & Tate Company, Printers, 1891, 152 pages, paperbound

Dulan, Mary Louise, **Our Frontier Days on the Menominee Range**, Hancock, Michigan: The Book Concern, 1973, 93 pages, hardbound

Cummings, William J. and Curtis, David, **A Mining Trail on the Eastern Menominee Range**, Iron Mountain, Michigan: Mid-Peninsula Library

Cooperative, 1981, 19 pages, paper booklet

Usher, Ellis B., **Nelson Powell Hulst, "The Greatest American Authority on Iron"**, *The Wisconsin Magazine of History*, Volume VII, 1923-1924, pages 385-405 (reissued by the Mid-Peninsula Library Federation, Iron Mountain, Michigan, 1972, hardbound, together with **Pioneer Life on the Menominee Iron Range** by Mrs. Nelson Powell Hulst)

Hulst, Mrs. Nelson Powell, **Pioneer Life on the Menominee Iron Range**, *The Wisconsin Magazine of History*, Volume VII, 1923-1924, pages 406-416 (reissued by the Mid-Peninsula Library Federation, Iron Mountain, Michigan, 1972, hardbound, together with **Nelson Powell Hulst, "The Greatest American Authority on Iron"** by Ellis B. Usher)

DICKINSON COUNTY

Cummings, William John and Dault, Hazel De Gayner, **Dickinson County, Michigan: From Earliest Times Through the Twenties**, Shawnee Mission, Kansas: Jostens, 1991, hardbound, 432 pages, numerous historical photographs

(Published in conjunction with Dickinson County's centennial celebration; contemporary newspaper articles arranged chronologically, as well as information taken from other contemporary sources; decade divisions contain information regarding the important happenings worldwide and nationally at the same time, including songs which became popular during those years)

Contents: (1) Dickinson County Gazetteer – front endsheet; (2) Map of Dickinson County, Michigan by

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

W.W. Hixson & Co., Rockford, Illinois – back endsheet; (3) Preface, Acknowledgements; (4) From Earliest Times; (5) The Seventies; (6) Along the Tracks in Dickinson County – railroad information; (7) The Eighties; (8) The Nineties; (9) The Oughts; (10) The Teens; (11) Read More About Dickinson County; (12) The Twenties; (13) Dickinson County Pioneers – statistical records showing population by county, township and cities from federal and state census records and many details from the 1894 State Census; Roy Edgar **Albert** Family; William H. **Alexander** Family; Herman **Anderson** Family; John E. Anderson Family; Nick K. Anderson Family; Frank Samuel **Archibald** Family; Joseph **Baga** Family; William John **Balsom** Family; Abraham Joseph **Baribeau** Family; Joseph **Baril** Family; Daniel H. **Barnard** Family; Ubaldo **Bartoletti** Family; Thomas F. **Berdinner** Family; Candido **Bertolini** Family; Andrew **Bettega** Family; Martin **Bjorkman** Family; Emiel Frans **Blommaert** Family; Seraphinus Blommaert Family; John **Blomquist** Family; Thomas **Bluem** Family; Gardner **Briggs** Family; Settimo **Brosio** Family; Joseph **Broullire** Family; Elwin Fayette **Brown** Family; Richard Charles **Browning** Family; James Jensen **Burgess** Family; John **Burt** Family; Louis **Byers** Family; Eugene **Caluwe** Family; Ben William **Carlson** Family; Charles Emil Carlson Family; Charles Eric Carlson Family; Charles Sexton Carlson Family; Earl Erret **Cary** Family; Enrico **Cavalieri** Family; Carlo **Cesario** Family; Victor **Chiesa** Family; Antonio G. **Ciochetto** Family; Luigi **Clerici** Family; Max A **Cohodes** Family; Morris Patrick **Conery** Family; George **Corombos** Family; John Corombos Family; Joseph **Corsi** Family; Marion **Crenshaw** Family; Frederick **Cudnohufsky** Family; James Henry **Dabb** Family; Joseph **Dault** Family; Aurelio **De Fiori** Family; Eugene J. **De Gayner** Family; Clyde **Divine** Family; Fred **Dixon** Family; W.F. **Donaldson** Family; Franz **Dorfler** Family; George J. **Eisele** Family; Ludwig **Ekhholm** Family; Lars August **Enquist** Family; Frank **Erickson** Family; Floyd Arthur **Eymer** Family; Paul Bernard **Farrington** Family; Domenic **Fontana** Family; Elmer **Foster** Family; Myrton James **Fox** Family; John August **Frangquist** Family; Andrew **Fredrickson** Family; Fredrik **Freeman** Family; Samuel John **Frick** Family; Napoleon **Gagnon** Family; Joseph **Gasperetti** Family; Raymond Edward **Gerhard** Family; Nunzio **Giannunzio** Family; John **Goulette** Family; Joseph **Haferkorn** Family; Carl August **Hager** Family; John Joseph **Harwath** Family; Homer L. **Hebert** Family; Charles E. **Hedberg** Family; David **Hoag** Family; John **Hoheisel** Family; William **Hooper** Family; Edward J. **Ingram** Family; Rafaella **Izzo** Family; Benjamin **Jafolla** Family; Clement **Jauquet** Family; August

Johnson Family; Carl Johnson Family; Charles O. Johnson Family; Edwin Ernest Johnson Family; Howard William Johnson Family; Simon Johnson Family; Herbert S. **Jones** Family; Edward Allen **Kezar** Family; Abraham **Khoury** Family; Michael **Kintgen** Family; Albert **Kramer** Family; Louis **Langlois** Family; Frederick Lobb **Langsford** Family; Martin P. **Larsen** Family; Nels Larsen Family; Adolph **Larson** Family; Gust Larson Family; Joseph **Latondress** Family; Clovis **Lefebvre** Family; Richard Joseph **Legois** Family; Delphis **Le Vasseur** Family; Maximillian Peter **Marchetti** Family; Henry **Marianiemi** Family; George Stewart **McFee** Family; John **Mente** Family; Mathias **Miller** Family; Rudolph T. Miller Family; Joseph **Miresse** Family; William Henry Thompson **Mitchell** Family; William Frederic **Monigal** Family; Carlo **Moroni** Family; Perry **Morrison** Family; Angelo **Mosca** Family; Domenic **Negro** Family; John Emanuel **Nelson** Family; Thomas **Northcott** Family; Pete **Pearson** Family; Konsta **Pera** Family; Henry **Peronto** Family; Ferdinando **Pesavento** Family; Alfred **Peters** Family; Charles **Peterson** Family; George Swift Peterson Family; Rudolph Peterson Family; Frank **Piesens** Family; Edmund Joseph **Poisson** Family; John Oscar **Pollar** Family; Rocke **Provencher** Family; John August **Rahm** Family; Wilmer **Ramsdell** Family; Richard **Reath** Family; Bror Bernard **Rehn** Family; Walter J. **Reimer** Family; Herman Martin **Reiten** Family; Andrew **Rian** Family; Chester Edwin **Rice** Family; John **Ries** Family; Joseph **Robinette** Family; John R. **Rubbo** Family; Nelson **Rushford** Family; John Peter **Salchert** Family; Alberto **Santoni** Family; Carl F. **Schettler** Family; Alexander **Sculati** Family; Peter **Semmens** Family; Andrew **Skog** Family; Charles Bernard **Springer** Family; John **Stanaway** Family; John Emil **Steele** Family; John William **Strong** Family; Anders Wilhelm **Sundstrom** Family; Frank C. **Sweeney** Family; Adam **Tavernini** Family; Dennis **Theisen** Family; Mathias Theisen Family; Alvin **Thompson** Family; Peter George **Thorsen** Family; Frank **Tondin** Family; Francis N. **Toutloff** Family; Luigi **Tramontin** Family; Peter Tramontin Family; William **Trebath** Family; George A. **Trevillian** Family; Joseph **Trezona** Family; Andrew **Troyan** Family; Albert **Vanderheyden** Family; Louis **Van Goethem** Family; Walter C. **Weber** Family; William Henry Weber Family; Karl Joseph **Weinert** Family; Thomas Rowe **Welch** Family; James Herbert **White** Family; William Isaac **White/La Blanc** Family; Sidney **Willard** Family; Jacob Sincock **Williams** Family; William **Wills** Family; Harry **Wright** Family; William E. Wright Family; Leo **Wyss** Sr. Family; Candido **Zeni** Family; (14) Dickinson County Centennial Committee; (15) Dickinson County Iron Mines – a

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

listing of mines, location, production records; (16) Dickinson County Gazetteer and Business Directory (17) Financial Supporters of the Dickinson County Centennial

Stiles, C.O., **A Souvenir of Dickinson County, Mich.**, Milwaukee, Wisconsin: Wright & Joys Company, ca. 1902, not paged (52 pages); photos of Iron Mountain and Niagara by J.J. Eskil, Iron Mountain, Mich., and photos of Norway, Vulcan and Loretto by P. Solheim, Norway, Mich.; reissued by the Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, Iron Mountain, Michigan, 1982

Contents: (1) Brief History of Dickinson County; (2) photographs – Dickinson County Court House, Iron Mountain; City Hall, Iron Mountain, N.P. Hulst High School, Iron Mountain, Carnegie Library, Iron Mountain; Lincoln School, Iron Mountain, Washington School, Iron Mountain, Central School, Iron Mountain, Chapin School, Iron Mountain, Ludington School, Iron Mountain, Farragut School, Iron Mountain; **Where the People of Iron Mountain Worship** – First Methodist Church, Presbyterian Church, Baptist Church, Swedish Mission Church, Central Methodist Episcopal Church, Episcopal Church; **Odd Fellow's Block**, Iron Mountain, **Levy Block**, Iron Mountain, **Spencer Block**, Iron Mountain, View of B Street, Iron Mountain; **Hotel Harding**, Iron Mountain; Nelson, Morris & Co.'s Refrigerator, Iron Mountain, **W.S. Laing**, Manager; **Commercial Hotel**, Iron Mountain, **Felch Hotel**, Iron Mountain; C. & N.W. Ry. Ore Yards, Iron Mountain, C., M. & St. P. Ry. Depot, Iron Mountain, C. & N.W. Ry. Depot, Iron Mountain; Pewabic Hospital and Residence of **Dr. J.A. Bangs**, Iron Mountain, **St. George's Hospital**, Iron Mountain, **Chapin Hospital**, Iron Mountain; Residence of **J.T. Jones**, Iron Mountain; Residence of **Dr. J.D. Cameron**, Iron Mountain, Residence of **Dr. J.A. Crowell**, Iron Mountain, Residence of **Supt. O.C. Davidson**, Iron Mountain, Residence of **Supt. E.F. Brown**, Iron Mountain; Residence of **A.E. Brauns**, Iron Mountain, Residence of **R. White**, Iron Mountain, Residence of **E.G. Kingsford**, Iron Mountain, Residence of **H. McLaughlin**, Iron Mountain, Residence of **F.E. Crocker**, Iron Mountain; Residence of **J.H. Karkeet**, Iron Mountain; Residence of **A. Cruse**, Iron Mountain, Residence of **C.E. Parent**, Iron Mountain, Residence of **O. Evans**, Iron Mountain, Residence of **Abe Sackim**, Iron Mountain; Residence of **M. Taylor**, Iron Mountain,

Residence of **J.J. Eskil**, Iron Mountain, Residence of **Capt. M. Goldsworthy**, Iron Mountain, Residence of **A.F. Wright** and **L.E. Amidon**, Iron Mountain; Hamilton Mine, Iron Mountain, Hoisting Engine, Chapin Mine, Iron Mountain, Office Oliver Mining Co., Iron Mountain, Shaft "B," Chapin Mine, Iron Mountain; Three Views of Stephenson Avenue, Iron Mountain; **Wood Block**, Iron Mountain, **Rundle's Opera House**, Iron Mountain, **Robbins & Eskil Block**, Iron Mountain, **Fisher Block**, Iron Mountain; Shaft No. 2, Pewabic Mine, Iron Mountain, Stock Pile of Iron Ore, Pewabic Mine, Iron Mountain, Shaft No. 1, Pewabic Mine, Iron Mountain; Underground Views in Pewabic Mine, Iron Mountain (Courtesy of John Munroe); Men at Work in the Pewabic Mine, Iron Mountain, Compressed Air Locomotive Underground in Aragon Mine, Norway, Underground View in Pewabic Mine, Iron Mountain; The Traders Mine, Iron Mountain, The Millie Mine, Iron Mountain, The Walpole Mine, Iron Mountain, The Federal No. 1 Mine, Iron Mountain; The Federal No. 2 Mine, Iron Mountain, The Cuff Mine, Iron Mountain, Steam Shovel at Work at Chapin Mine, Iron Mountain, The Forest Mine, near Iron Mountain; Henze-Tollen Brewing Co., Iron Mountain, Iron Mountain Water Works Pumping Station, Interior View Iron Mountain Electric Light and Power Station; Upper Quinnesec Falls, Menominee River, Plant of the Hydraulic Co., at Upper Quinnesec Falls; Scenes on Lake Antoine, Iron Mountain, View of Crystal Lake, Iron Mountain; Horse Race Rapids, Menominee River, Twin Falls, Menominee River, Two Hunting Scenes near Iron Mountain; Scenes at Spread Eagle Lakes; Bird's Eye View of Quinnesec, Methodist Church, Catholic Church; C. & N.W. Ry. Depot, Quinnesec, **Quinnesec Hotel**, Garfield School, Quinnesec, **Buell's Opera House**, Quinnesec (Photos by A. Quade); The Vivian Mine, Quinnesec, The Cundy Mine, Quinnesec, The Quinnesec Mine, Quinnesec; City Hall, Norway, Nelson Hill School, Norway, High School, Norway; Where Norway People Worship – Swedish Lutheran Church, Swedish Mission Church, Swedish Methodist Church, First Methodist Church, Roman Catholic Church, Swedish Baptist Church, Norwegian Lutheran Church; **Oliver Block**, Norway, **High Block**, Norway, Lake School, Norway, McKinley School, Norway (architectural drawing), Water Works and Electric Light Station, Norway; **The Valhalla Hall**, Norway, C. & N.W. Ry. Depot, Norway, Main Street, Norway, Interior View of Valhalla Club, Norway, **Hotel Bernheim**, Norway; **McElroy Block**, Norway, **Main Street Block**, Norway, **Smith Block**, Norway, **Nelson Block**, Norway, **Masonic Block**, Norway; Residence of **Geo. O'Callaghan**, Norway, Residence of **James O'Callaghan**, Norway, Residence of **Wm.**

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Ramsdell, Norway, Residence of **A. Patenaude**, Norway, Residence of **R.C. Flannigan**, Norway; Residence of **F.A. Jansen**, Norway, Residence of **A.M. Croll**, Norway, Lake Mary and Aragon Mine Superintendent's Residence, Norway, Residence of **J.G. Kass**, Norway, Residence of **Dr. E.P. Swift**, Norway; Steel Shaft, Aragon Mine, Norway, New Shaft, Aragon Mine, Norway, Harrison Shaft, Aragon Mine, Norway; West Vulcan Mine, Curry Mine, Norway, East Vulcan Mine; C. & N.W. Ry. Depot and Penn Iron Mining Co.'s Store, Vulcan, Vulcan Lake, Methodist Church and Public School, Vulcan; The Verona Mine, Vulcan, Log-jam at Sturgeon Falls (Courtesy of Dr. E.P. Swift), The O'Callaghan Lumber Co.'s Mill on Sturgeon River, at Vulcan; View of the Sturgeon River, View of New York Farm, **Frank Jouno**, Supt., View of Sturgeon River, View of New York Farm, Frank Jouno, Supt.; Eleanor Mine, Loretto, Loretto Mine, Loretto; The Sagola Lumber Co.'s Store and Office, Sagola, Sagola, Residence of **John O'Callaghan**, Sagola, Sagola Lumber Co.'s Mill, Sagola; Town Hall, Sagola; Kimberly, Clark & Co.'s Paper Mill and Lower Quinnesec Falls, Niagara, Wis.

Blomquist, Beatrice M., **Tales of Yesteryear: Reminiscences Written by Dickinson County Senior Citizens**, Tuscaloosa, Alabama: Kinko's Printing, **1991**, 161 pages, paperbound

Cummings, William J. and Curtis, David, **The Evolution of the Public Library in Michigan's Dickinson County**, Iron Mountain, Michigan: Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, **1984**, 42 pages, paper booklet

Cummings, William J., **The Dickinson County Courthouse and Jail: The Seat of Government and Justice for Michigan's Newest County**, Iron Mountain, Michigan: Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, **1988**, 64 pages, paper booklet

Cummings, William J., **All Aboard! Along the Tracks in Dickinson County, Michigan**, Iron Mountain, Michigan: Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, **1990**, 152 pages, paper booklet; later

reissued as hardbound by the Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative

Cummings, William J., **Early Contemporary Newspaper Accounts of Dickinson County Pioneer Farms**, Iron Mountain, Michigan: Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, **1992**, 76 pages, paper booklet

CITY OF IRON MOUNTAIN

Dulan, Mary Louise, and Cummings, William J., **Born From Iron: Iron Mountain, Michigan 1879-1979**, Dallas, Texas: Taylor Publishing Company, **1978**, 258 pages, hardbound, numerous historical photographs [Library of Congress Card Number 78-71540]

(Published in conjunction with Iron Mountain's centennial celebration)

Contents: (1) Preface; (2) God's Altar; (3) Centennial Prayer; (4) **Ch. 1 – Section 30** – Chapin Mine, Hamilton Mine, Ludington Mine, Chapin-Hamilton-Ludington Mine, Pewabic Mine, Walpole Mine, Millie Mine, Traders Mine, Bradley Mine; Mining Accidents – Chapin Catastrophe (June 4, 1901), Keel Ridge Mine Disaster (April 10, 1883), Traders Mine Train Wreck (October 31, 1906); The Cornish Pump; Hydraulic Power Plant (1883); Sanitation for Mine Locations; By-Laws of the Iron Ore Mine Workers Union 1896; (5) **Ch. 2 – The Development of Iron Mountain** – Earliest Pioneers; Early Development; They Came To Worship – First Methodist Church, Central Methodist Episcopal Church, Swedish Methodist Episcopal Church, First Presbyterian Church, Swedish Mission Church, Swedish Immanuel Baptist Church; Swedish Lutheran Church; German Lutheran Church; Holy Trinity Episcopal Church; St. Mary and St. Joseph Church; Immaculate Conception Church Carmel of the Holy Cross; Michigan State Police, Iron Mountain Police Chiefs, Fire Department, Iron Mountain Water Works, Development of Electricity; History of the Iron Mountain Post Office; Iron Mountain Cemetery; Iron Mountain Telephone Company; Dickinson County Courthouse; Mayors of the City of Iron Mountain and Date Beginning Their Term of Office; Circuit Court

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Judges; Iron Mountain City Officials; The Growth of Education – Brown Street School, Little White School, Central School, Chapin School, Ludington School, Farragut School, Hulst School, Lincoln School, Washington School, Senior High School, Amidon School, Junior High School, East Elementary School, Other Educational Buildings, High School Principals, High School Superintendents; The Carnegie Public Library, Librarians of Dickinson County Library; Early Doctors and Hospitals, Dickinson County Memorial Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital; Common Carrier Railroads Serving Iron Mountain; Lumbering in the Iron Mountain Area – Von Platen Started a New Era for Iron Mountain, Von Platen-Fox Company; Iron Mountain Newspapers; WMIQ Radio Station, WJNR-FM Radio; The Commercial Bank; Chamber of Commerce; Ford Plant; Drawing Room Club, Iron Mountain-Kingsford Women's Club, the Italian Women's Club, American Association of University Women, Iron Mountain Lodge No. 700 B.P.O.E.; Those Who Served, Those Who Served and Died; (6) **Ch. 3 – The Way We Were** – Letters from **Leonora A. Crowell** 1882-1885, Days Gone By by **Garnet James**, Interview with Tom Mitchell, The Rundle Opera House by **Myrtle Thompson Bartholomew**, The Breed Called Lumberjacks by **Doris Lobner**, I Remember When by **Frances Gaffney**, Interesting Tidbits by **Putnam Robbins**, Interview with Adelaide Russell, Remember the Old Lamplighter? by **Ida M. Nord**, "Turn Back the Hands of Time and Give Me Yesterday..." by **Agnes Asplund Johnson**, Pure Enjoyment by **Myrtle Thompson Bartholomew**, Mountain to Sea Forever (**Ross Robinson and Clara Strom**) by **Ida M. Nord**, Tamborini's Hill by **Alfonse Fuse**, Early Memories by Mrs. **Edith Wicklund Peterson**, Interview with **Edgar Nelson**, **Ludmilla Somora Darovich's** Story, The Great Circus by **Myrtle Thompson Bartholomew**, Italian Immigrants Make Good by **Irene Paveglio Mingesz**, Interview with Mrs. **Vera Person**, Interview with **Reuben H. Anderson**, The Coffee Cup Inn by **Estelle Vincent Kjellman**, The Combination Lunch by **Ted Corombos**, The Pasty King of Iron Mountain by **William Rocheleau**, Disappearing Harvest (**John "Frenchy" Goulette**), Interview with **Caesar Aimone**, My Dearest Wife (**Luigi Berutti**) submitted by **Madeline Carlsen**; (7) **Ch. 4 – The Blending of Many Cultures** – The Cousin Jack, submitted by Joanne Black; God Morgon America, submitted by Ida M. Nord; Little Italy submitted by Madeline Carlsen; The French, submitted by Bella Turk and Margaret LaFave; Jewish People, submitted by Addie Cohodes; (8) **Ch. 5 – From Generation to Generation** – the **Baril** Family, the **Beitel** Family, Natale A. **Bolognesi**, the

Borla Family, Dr. George Henry **Boyce**, Sr., the **Broullire** Family, the **Burt-Trembath** Family, the **Calvino** Family, Mrs. J.D. **Cameron**, Festus Clarke **Cole**, Harold M. Cole, City Lumber Yard Company, the John **Colenso** Family, August C. **Cook**, the **Cotterill** Sisters, the William John **Cudlip** Family, the **Dulan** Family, the Peter **Feira** Family, Robert Joseph **Flaherty**, the **Forell** Olson (Rask) Family, the Charles **Formenti** Family, the **Goulette** Family, the **Hoyle** Family, the Theodore A. **Itzov** Family; the **Izzo** Family, John T. **Jones**, The Ardis Furance, Mrs. Minnie Flaherty **Kingsford**, Frederick **Knight**, W.S. **Laing**, the Louis **Langlois** Family, the John **Maier** Family, the John B. **Maynard** Family, the Albert P. **Miller** Family, Rudolph T. **Miller**, the Thomas A. **Mitchell** Family, William Henry Mitchell, John **Obermeyer**, Vivian LaJeunesse **Parsons**, The **Pucci-Balzarini** Families, the Phillip **Rahoi** Family, the Jerome **Rayome** Family, the **Rigoni** Family, the Albert Eleazer and Jane E. **Robbins** Family, the **Scarvada** Family, the **Schupp** Family, the **Trestrail** Family, County's First Mine Inspector Taken by Death, Dona J. **Trudell**; (9) **Ch. 6 – Pigskins, Hoops, Knickers, Skis and Tees** – An Early History of Iron Mountain High School Football, An Early History of Iron Mountain High School Basketball, Pine Grove Country Club, Pine Mountain, Pine Mountain Ski Slide; (10) **Ch. 7 – Rush the Can** – Selected Early Newspaper Articles (11) **Ch. 8 – Extra! Extra! Read All About It!** – Selected Early Newspaper Articles; (12) **Ch. 9 – Advertisements**

Cummings, William J., **Iron Mountain's Cornish Pumping Engine and the Mines It Dewatered**, Dallas, Texas: Taylor Publishing Company, **1984**, 40 pages, large paperbound, numerous historical photographs

Cummings, William J. and Curtis, David, **Three Historic Home Walking Paths in Iron Mountain**, Iron Mountain, Michigan: Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, **1979**, 10 pages, paper booklet

Cummings, William J. and Curtis, David, **A Historic Path Through Downtown Iron Mountain**, Iron Mountain, Michigan: Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, **1980**, 22 pages, paper booklet

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Cummings, William J., and Blomquist, Beatrice M., **The House Atop the Hill: An Historic Home That Became the Chippewa Club**, Iron Mountain, Michigan: Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, 1985, 37 pages, paper booklet

Cummings, William J., **A Fond Recollection of Iron Mountain's Oldest, Largest and Finest Hotel 1887-1987**, [The Commercial Hotel, The Milliman Hotel, The Dickinson Hotel, The Dickinson Inn] Iron Mountain, Michigan: Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, 1987, 86 pages, paper booklet

Crowell, Leonora A., **Leonora A. Crowell Letters 1882-1885**, Iron Mountain, Michigan: Mid-Peninsula Library Federation, 1976, 68 pages, hardbound

(In 1882, Leonora Schumacher Crowell came to the booming mining town of Iron Mountain as the new bride of J. Addison Crowell, M.D. Mrs. Crowell was twenty-three years old when she arrived from the east and her husband was twenty-eight. Over the next five years Mrs. Crowell wrote regularly to a younger sister in Rahway, New Jersey, and it is through these letters that we learn about her, the doctor, and the pioneer community of Iron Mountain.)

Contents: (1) Forward by Ralph W. Secord, Director of the Dickinson County Library and the Mid-Peninsula Library Federation; (2) Letters of Leonora A. Crowell to her sister, Dora, beginning September 18, 1882 through March 15, 1885

Seibert, George Frederick, **Journal of George Frederick Seibert 1879**; Fisher, George S., **George Frederick Seibert: A Biography 1926**, Iron Mountain, Michigan: Mid-Peninsula Library Federation, 1976, 54 pages, hardbound

(This booklet is a diary, an account of the experiences of George Seibert, an Iron Mountain pioneer. Written during his early years, it describes a trip made from Menominee to Vulcan. He gives a picture of the region, a glimpse of the life of the early settlers, the topography of the land, the hardships of the journey. The biography of Mr. Seibert was written by his grandson, Dr. George Fisher, a prominent physician of Detroit.)

Contents: (1) Forward by Adelaide Russell; (2) Journal of George Frederick Seibert from May 4, 1879 through the end of May and a postscript dated 1939 with some additional information; (3) George Frederick Seibert: A Biography – I – His Early Life; II – Chicago; III – Tuscorora; IV – Iron Mountain

CITY OF KINGSFORD

Cummings, William J., **Kingsford: The Town Ford Built in Dickinson County, Michigan**, Kingsford, Michigan: C.J. Graphics, 1998, 448 pages, large-format paperback; many historical photographs

(Published in conjunction with Kingsford's Diamond Jubilee Celebration; chronological contemporary newspaper articles with emphasis on the 1920's)

Contents: (1) Preface; (2) Explanatory Note; (3) The Twenties; (4) The Thirties; (5) The Forties; (5) The Fifties; (6) The Sixties; (7) Appendix A – Iron Mountain City Directory 1925 Listing of Kingsford Residents and Businesses; (8) Appendix B – Kingsford, Dickinson County, Michigan, Entries in *Polk's Michigan State Gazetteer, 1925-1926, 1927-1928, 1931-1932*; (9) Appendix C – Commissioners/Officers for the Village/City of Kingsford 1924-1998; (10) Appendix D – Edward G. Kingsford; (11) Appendix E – Memories of Life in Early Kingsford – Reminiscences by a Number of Early Residents; (12) Appendix F – Ford's Fabulous Flivver, Mascot of Kingsford; (13) Appendix G – Kingsford High School Football/Basketball Records 1925-1998; (14) Appendix H – Community Reaction to Ford Motor Company in Poetry; (15) Appendix I – Kingsford Pioneers (16) Map of the Village of

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Kingsford and Vicinity, August 1940, inside of back cover; (17) Map of Iron Mountain [sic – Kingsford] Ford Plant

Cummings, William J. and Curtis, David, **Ford Comes to Iron Mountain: The Birth of Kingsford**, Iron Mountain, Michigan: Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, **1983**, 14 pages, paper booklet

CITY OF NORWAY

Menghini, August “Jake”, **Norway, Michigan, Historical Diamond Jubilee Album**, Norway, Michigan: The Current, **1966**, 140 pages, paperbound, many historical photographs

Underhill, Larry A., **Norway Centennial 1891-1991**, Norway, Michigan: Norway Printing, **1991**, 128 pages, spiral-bound, large paperback, many historical and contemporary photographs

Cummings, William J. and Curtis, David, **A Tour Past Some Historic Homes of Norway**, Iron Mountain, Michigan: Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, **1982**, 18 pages, paper booklet

Cummings, William J., **The Norway Fire of 1888 and the Rebuilding of the Business District in Old Town**, Iron Mountain, Michigan: Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, **1988**, 62 pages, paper booklet

VILLAGE OF QUINNESEC

Alquist, John W., **Quinnesec, Michigan, Centennial 1876-1976: First on the Range**, **1976**, 263 pages, large-format paperback, numerous historical and contemporary photographs

(Published in conjunction with Quinnesec’s centennial celebration)

Contents: (1) Introduction; (2) John Lane Buell, Founder of Quinnesec; (3) Plat and Maps; (4) History of the Village; (5) Recollections of Harry E. Larsen; (6) Village Pictures; (7) Railroad Pictures; (8) Cemetery Pictures; (9) Mining Pictures; (10) Logging Pictures; (11) Pioneer School Pictures; (12) Garfield School Pictures; (13) Junior High School Pictures; (14) Village Sports Pictures; (15) 4-H and Scouting Pictures; (16) Catholic Church History; (17) Church Pictures; (18) Methodist Church History; (19) Church Pictures; (20) Lutheran Church History; (21) Church Pictures; (22) Family Pictures

Cummings, William J., **The Quinnesec Fire of 1906**, Iron Mountain, Michigan: Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, **1986**, 36 pages, paper booklet

BREEN TOWNSHIP

[Foster City, Hardwood]

Blomquist, Beatrice M., **Michigan’s Breen Township, Dickinson County: The First Hundred Years 1878-1978**, Stephenson, Michigan: The Menominee County Journal Print Shop, **1983**, 270 pages, spiral-bound, large-format paperback, numerous historical photographs

(Published in conjunction with the Breen Township centennial celebration)

Contents: (1) Breen Township Centennial Book 1878-1978 Dedication, Prayer, Dedication to the Memory of Axelina Flink Carlson, Thanks to Breen Township Senior Citizens and to the Breen Township Board, Map of Breen Township, Message from President Jimmy Carter, Message from Governor William Milliken, Message from Congressman Philip Ruppe, Message from State Representative Jack Gingrass, Sponsors of the Breen Township Book; (2) Logging Was Everywhere In Early Breen Township – Archie Patrick Farrell, Pioneer, Wrote About the Early Days; The Second Pat Milligan Wrote About the Early Days; Excerpts

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

from *A White Pine Empire* by John Emmett Nelligan; (3) Early Government; (4) Archibald Patrick Farrell Writes About the Early Days; (5) Patrick Milligan Log Book 1903-1904; (6) Mining Brought Railroads, Opening Way For Logging; (7) Calumet Mine Location; (8) Rideouts Location; (9) Agriculture; (10) 1913 Breen Township Directory; (11) Postoffices; (12) Railroad; (13) Roads; (14) Health; (15) Stores; (16) Early Bridal Couples Speak of Romance in the Early Days; (17) The Settlers Built on Faith – and Built Churches; (18) Families of Breen Township – Their Stories and Pictures – August and Louisa **Anderson** Family, John and Vendla Anderson Family, Peter J. and Caroline Anderson Family, John O. and Clara Sofia (Anderson) **Asp** Family, Salem “Kime” and Della (Asp) **Backlund** Family, Richard and Eva (Robinette) **Barcome** Family, Leslie and Janet **Beauchamp** Family, Royal and Stella Piche) **Beauchamp** Family, Fred and Hilma (Nygard) **Beckman** Family, Carl and Mary **Bergfelt** Family, Peter and Catherine (Cran) **Blackhall** Family, Frank **Blomquist** Family, Tom **Bouchard** Family, Roy and Crystal **Buckel** Family, George **Burkman** Family, Julius **Caderette** Family, Bernt and Augusta **Carlson** Family, Charles and Axelina (Flink) Carlson Family, John and Axelina Carlson Family, Peter and Amanda (Steinback) Carlson Family, Peter J. and Hanna Carlson Family, Ed and Lydia **Charlebois** Family, Henry and Margaret Charlebois Family, Joseph and Mable (Plante) **Cousineau** Family, **Criel** Family, Albert and Louisa (Prue) **Cunningham** Family, Sam and Alma (Sundstrom) **Doran** Family, Archie and Florence **DuFresne** Family, Daniel and Edith (Beeson) DuFresne Family, James and Louise (Moroni) DuFresne Family, John and Delphine (Bergeron) DuFresne/DuFrisne Family, Natalie and Frances (Pilot) DuFresne Family, Helmer and Kristina **Edberg** Family, John and Freda Edberg Family, Rev. Harold and Agnes (Ekstrom) **Eklund** Family, Rev. J.E. **Ekstrom** Family, Enfred and Viola (Lagerquist) **Erickson** Family, John and Minnie (Carlson) Erickson Family, Robert and Ida (Swanson) Erickson Family, Archibald Patrick and Charlotte (Bagley) **Farrell**, Archie and Lucille (Pilot) Farrell Family, Frank S. and Ida (McGuire) Farrell Family, Robert and Domatilde/Matilda (LeFave) Farrell Family, Stephen and Bridget (O’Neill) Farrell Family, John and Cecelia (Farrell) **Fenlon** Family, Andrew **Filback** Family, Fred **Fillion** Family, Hemming and Hilma Josephine (Bloomquist) **Gedvick** Family, Henry and Hannah (Mattson) **Granskog** Family, Isadore and Martha (Poquette) **Groleau** Family, Henning and Josephine (Bloomquist Gedvick) **Grunlund** Family, Axel **Gustafson** Family, Norman and Ellen (Peterson) **Halderson** Family, Christian and Anna **Hansen**

Family, Hans Hansen Family, Oliver **Hill** Family, Arthur and Sofia **Johnson** Family, Carl E. and Esther (Asp) Johnson Family, Carl O.E. and Edna Johnson Family, Gust and Marie Johnson Family, Gustav and Mary Johnson Family, Hjalmer and Edith (Anderson) Johnson Family, Jake Johnson Family, John and Mina Johnson Family, Nels Magnus and Anna Johnson Family, Oscar and Aina (Palmrose) Johnson Family, Oscar G. and Anna Johnson Family, Joe and Jane **Kelly** Family, Michael and Mary Ann (Doyle) **Kenny** I Family, Thomas and Esther (Charlebois) **Kenny** Family, Matt **Kivi** Family, Axel and Linnea **Kling** Family, Adolpheus **LaLonde** Family, John and Lucy (Baldwin Michaud) LaLonde Family, John and Maude (Pelan) LaLonde Family, Lawrence and Ellen (Solberg) LaLonde Family, Ronald and Hilda (Gustafson) LaLonde Family, Olaf A. and Anna C. (Larson) **Larson** Family, Paul and Goldie Larson Family, Rasmus and Christine Larson Family, William and Lillian (Stearns) **Leeman** Family, Sidney and Johanna (Broeders) **Lucas**, Sr. Family, Carl and Anna (Hokanson) **Lysell** Family, John Jacob and Alexandra **Mackie** Family, Francis and Genevieve (Bebeau) **Michaud** Family, Mary (Bartella) **Milligan** Family, Patrick and Mary (Bartella) Milligan I Family, Patrick and Mary (Schneider) Milligan I Family, Mike and Alice (Hamacher) **Molle** Family, Mike and Annie (DuFresne) **Mooney** Family, Irving and Molly (Schermer) **Morse** Family, August and Marianne (Poquette) **Murray** Family, William and Elizabeth Murray Family, Oscar and Ruth (Edberg) **Nelson** Family, Frank and Augusta (Erickson) **Nord** Family, Lawrence and Eileen (Cousineau) Nord Family, Victor **Norman** Family, David and Sophia **Nygard** Family, Emil and Hilma Nygard Family, John “Haywire” and Lousie (LaLonde) **O’Connell** Family, John **Ohlson** Family, Freden and Jennie (Dahlen) **Olson** Family, Nels and Jennie (Johnson) Olson Family, Olaf and Maude (LaLonde) Olson Family, Edward and Esther (Ovist) **Oman** Family, John and Matilda Oman Family, Axel and Ruth (Anderson) **Pearson** Family, Charles “Carl” Gustave and Hilma (Anderson) Pearson Family, Henning and Anna (Anderson) Pearson Family, Henry and Christine (Berg) **Peronto** Sr. Family, Henry R. and Lottie (Cootware) Peronto, Jr. Family, William and Elsie (McGuire) Peronto Family, Matt **Pertola** Family, August and Johanna J. (Erickson) **Peterson** Family, Ben and Hazel Peterson Family, Gustav and Emma Peterson Family, J. Harry and Alma (Kramer) Peterson Family, Swan J. and Emelia (Dahl) Peterson Family, Robert William **Pierce**, Ed **Powers** Family, Henry and Mae (Fenlon) **Raether** Family, Albert and Delia **Reacek** Family, Joseph and Leona (LaHay) **Robinette**, Sr. Family, Joseph and Louise

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

(Peronto) Robinette, Jr. Family, Leonard and Eleanor (Murray) Robinette Family, Matt and Elma (Tassavainen) **Ronkko** Family, Octave **St. Peter**, Einar Oscar and Anna (Kling) **Schollin** Family, Richard and Caroline **Sheldon** Family, Louis and Emma (Peronto) **Siegler**, Sr. Family, Louis and Laura (Morse) Siegler Family, Axel and Elida Maria (Grenmark) **Skogman**, Sr. Family, Axel and Signe Skogman, Jr. Family, Isabell Bruard **Sipchen** Family, Victor and Hilya Josephine (Langsjo) **Stenfors** Family, Ernest and Anna **Streubing** Family, Fred and Sophie Streubing Family, Magnus and Johanna **Swanson** Family, Magnus and Julia Swanson Family, Arthur and Anna **Thoune** Family, Erik and Hulda (Erickson) **Thunell** Family, Bernard and Harriet (Bertrand) **Tichelaar** Family, Earl and Clara (Swanson) **Varney** Family, Isadore and Julia (Grenmark) **Veek** Family, John and Esther **Wagner** Family, Charles Boromeo **Wheeler**, Leonard and Lillian C. (Thunell) **Wickman** Family, Andrew and Hulda **Wilson** Family; (19) Centennial Baby; (20) The Settlers Sought Quality Education for Their Children; (21) We Honor Our Veterans; (22) Burials in Breen Township Cemetery; (23) 1978 Voter Registration List for Breen Township; (24) More History; (25) More Acknowledgements [Note: There are numerous advertisements honoring family members with valuable genealogical information contained therein. In addition, there are numerous wedding photos in a section apart from family photos. Be sure to check throughout the book if your family name appears.]

BREITUNG TOWNSHIP

[Granite Bluff, Quinnesec]

FELCH TOWNSHIP

[Felch, Metropolitan]

Blomquist, Beatrice M., **Felch Township Centennial Book 1878-1978**, Norway, Michigan: The Norway Current, 1978, 268 pages, spiral-bound, large-format paperback; numerous historical photographs

(Published in conjunction with the Felch Township centennial celebration)

Contents: (1) Felch Township Centennial Book 1878-1978 Dedication, Prayer, Map of Felch Township, Outline of Centennial Events, Message from President Jimmy Carter, Message from Congressman Phillip Ruppe, Message from State Representative Jack Gingrass, Centennial Grand Marshall Edward Lantz, Anne Fenlon Billy – Oldest Living Township Native, Honoring Senior Citizens; (2) Early Land Ownership Studies' (3) Some History of Felch Township; (4) Plat of Felch Mountain, Plat of Metropolitan (now Felch), Plat of Theodore; (5) Logging Was Everywhere in Early Felch Township – Life in Milltown, Memories of Ina Nieland (Nyland) Anderson; (6) The Mines of Felch Township – The Metropolitan Mine, the Northwestern Mine, the Calumet Mine; Metronite Quarry; Mining Yellow Ochre at Felch; Ore at Groveland Reported in 1846; The Groveland Mine Process; (7) Felch Township Was Once Tops in Dairy Farming; (8) Felch – Trade Center for a Settled Township; (9) The Settlers Sought Quality Education for Their Children; (10) The Settlers Built on Faith – and Built Churches; (11) Families of Felch Township – Their Stories and Pictures – Records of Life in the Early Days – Alfred **Anderson** Family, Erick Anderson Family, John and Brita (Nyman) Anderson Family, Gust **Backlund** Family, Matt and Hanna (Nyman) Backlund Family, Eugene “Jim” **Bean** Family, Matt and Hilda **Bjorkquist** Family, Jacob and Ida (Seelund) **Blomquist** Family, John and Maria Lovisa (Johnson/Jacobson) Blomquist Family, Jonas (Pass) and Hulda Blomquist Family, Matt and Susanna Sofia (Gustafson/Boos) Blomquist Family, Edward and Ida **Branback** Family, Carl A. and Tina (Swenson) **Carlson** Family, Matt Carlson Family, John (Johannes Johnson) and Mary (Maria Wickman) **Davidson** Family, Fred and Emma **Dixon**, Sr. Family, Fred and Jennie Dixon, Jr. Family, Andrew and Ida **Forstrom** Family, Andrew and Johanna (Forstrom) **Gustafson** Family, Herman and Maria (Erikson) Gustafson Family, John and Selma Gustafson Family, Nickolai and Alvina Gustafson Family, Andrew **Hanson** Family, Jacob and Emelia **Helander** Family, Emil and Mary (Johnson) **Isaacson** Family, John Isaacson Family, William Isaacson Family, John **Jacobson** Family, Victor Jacobson Family, Andrew and Bertha **Johnson** Family, Erick and Marie (Anderson) Johnson Family, Matt J. and Maria (Anderson) Johnson Family, Michael and Emma (Herman Michaud) **Kintgen** Family, Michael and Susanna (Rolling) Kintgen Family, Ole and Annie Regina (Rian) **Klefstad** Family, Carl and Julia **Lund** Family, John **Lundquist** Family, Alex and Anna Susanna (Johnson) **Mattson** Family, John P. and Ida

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

(Timmer) Mattson Family, William and Marie (Ciderberg) **Nelson** Family, Fred and Mary **Nielund** Family, George and Mary **Nygaard** Family, Leander and Maria **Nyland** (Nieland) Family, Gust and Susanna **Ovist** Family, Matt and Fannie Anderson **Ovist** Family, Peter **Peterson** Family, John **Rein** Family, Andrew and Anna (Beseth) **Rian** Family, Andrew and Anna (Rosvold) **Rian** Family, Martin **Rian** Family, Oscar and Annie **Rian** Family, Matt **Sandstrom** Family, John and Johanna (Blomquist) **Seelund** Family, John and Edla **Simonson** Family, Erick and Brita **Skog** Family, John F. and Anna Louisa **Skog** Family, Charles **Solberg** Sr. Family, Andrew and Susanna **Sundquist** Sr. Family, John V. and Anna Louisa (Ovist) **Sundstrom** Family, Gust **Timmer** Family, Andrew and Johanna **Wickman** Family, Edward and Minnie **Wickman** Family, Eric and Susanna **Wickman** Family, Jacob E. **Wickman** Family, Matt and Anna **Wickman** Family, Matt and Anna Louisa (Wickman) **Willman**; (12) Early Bridal couples Speak of Romance in the Early Days – Photographs of Couples on Their Wedding Day; (13) The Ad Section [Note: There are numerous advertisements honoring family members with valuable genealogical information contained therein. In addition, there are numerous wedding photos in a section apart from family photos. Be sure to check throughout the book if your family name appears.]

NORWAY TOWNSHIP

[Vulcan]

Kirschner, Roxanne (Calliari) and Centennial Historical Committee, **Centennial 1872-1972 Vulcan, Michigan**, Florence, Wisconsin: The Florence Mining News, **1972**, 140 pages, large-format paperback, numerous historical and contemporary photographs

(Published in conjunction with Vulcan's centennial celebration; based on **A History of Vulcan and Norway Township**, written in 1963 by Roxanne (Calliari) Kirschner, supplemented and brought up to date by the members of the Centennial Historical Committee; see page 21 – Credits for additional information as to sources of material; many pages of advertisements)

Contents: (1) Prelude; (2) Prayer; (3) Welcome; (4) Credits; (5) First Settler – Thomas Rice; (6) Reunion of Menominee Range Pioneers; (7) Lumbering; (8) Mining; (9) Vulcan from 1872-1972; (10) Vulcan Brick Works; (11) St. Barbara's Catholic Church; (12) Bethany Episcopal Church; (13) Methodist Episcopal Church; (14) Schools; (15) Vulcan Centennial Committee; (16) Sports; (17) Charlotte Armstrong; (18) Early Weddings – photographs; (19) Hydroelectric Plants, (20) Vulcan...1972; (21) Agriculture

LeMire, Marcia, **Vulcan 1920 Revisited: The Charlotte Armstrong Festival, 2008**, 65 pages, spiral-bound, large-format paperback, many historical and contemporary photographs

(Published in conjunction with The Charlotte Armstrong Festival which included a stage play presentation of **The Trouble in Thor**, a novel based on Vulcan written by Charlotte Armstrong and adapted to a play by Gail Galotta; the homes and some place names mentioned in this book are identified by the names of the characters in the book, but are shown to be based on actual homes and places in and around Vulcan)

Contents: (1) Vulcan; (2) Charlotte Armstrong 1905-1969; (3) Charlotte Armstrong Personal Information; (4) Anecdotes About Charlotte Armstrong; (5) Accolades for Charlotte Armstrong; (6) Charlotte Armstrong...Snapshots of Her Life; (7) The Job of a Mining Engineer; (8) Book Trivia – **The Trouble in Thor**; (9) Charlotte Armstrong's Description of Our Area; (10) The Rest of the Story; (11) The Town Hall-Post Office; (12) The School; (13) The Penn Store; (14) The Home and Office of Dr. Hodge; (15) The Homes on Thor Lake; (16) The Homes of James Hagerman and Dr. Nelson Powell Hulst; (17) The Home Built for Dr. Hulst; (18) The Home Built for Mr. James Hagerman; (19) The Homes of the Miners; (20) The Home of Arthur and Madeline Cole and Cyril Varker; (21) Captain Trezona's Home; (22) Mrs. Trestrail's Boarding House; (23) Charlie Beard's House; (24) St. Barbara's Church; (25) The Former St. Barbara's Rectory from an Article Written by Present Owner Kathy Wilson; (26) The Methodist Episcopal Church; (27) The Lake Mary Dance

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Pavilion; (28) The Vulcan Picnics; (29) Mining in Michigan's Upper Peninsula – Fact and Fiction; (30) Charlotte Armstrong Describes the Need for Mining; (31) Charlotte Armstrong Gives a Technical Description of Underground Mining As Only the Daughter of a Mining Engineer Could; (32) West Thor Mine; East Thor and East Thor Mine; (33) Central Vulcan Mine; (34) Sturgeon River Power Dam; (35) Life at the Power Dam; (36) Mines in the Area – Vulcan, Norway, Loretto, Waucedah; (37) The Miners Faced Many Types of Dying; (38) Death and Injury in the Mines; (39) Survivors; (40) The Mine As a Tourist Attraction; (41) Vulcan 2008 – Photos by Mary Spera

Whitehead, Lewis Young, **Diary of Lewis Young Whitehead, Father of the Menominee Range, 1833-1908**, Iron Mountain, Michigan: Mid-Peninsula Library Federation, **1976**, 62 pages, hardbound

(In 1872, when Lewis Young Whitehead walked into the area that was to become Vulcan, Michigan, he was twenty-nine years old and leading an exploration party in search of iron ore. A year before, Mrs. O'Leary's cow had kicked over the lantern and started the fire that burned down the city of Chicago. Ulysses S. Grant was President of the thirty-seven United States and the devastating financial Panic of 1873 was only months away in the future. Before the Panic, however, Mr. Whitehead and his crew had located ore, constructed a camp complete with bunkhouse, dining room, smith shop and office, and the Menominee Iron Range was a producing reality.)

Contents: (1) Foreward by Ralph W. Secord, Director, Dickinson County Library and the Mid-Peninsula Library Federation; (2) Biographical Sketch of Lewis Young Whitehead; (3) Diary of Lewis Young Whitehead dating from January 1, 1876 which contains a large amount of family history beginning with his grandparents, John and Phoebe (Turner) Whitehead, and continuing with record of personal life events through June 5, 1860, when Lewis arrived in Marquette, Michigan; (4) Pedigree – brief listing of Lewis Young Whitehead's ancestors; (5) Letters – Miscellaneous Letters from Lewis

Young Whitehead beginning with two to his wife, Jennie, dated February 20, 1869, and September 19, 1869, both from Negaunee; two letters to the Hon. C.D. Sheldon, dated January 1, 1897 and January 4, 1897, both from Vulcan; several letters to his daughter, Jeffie, a student at the University of Wisconsin in Madison, dated 1899, from Lewis and his wife Jennie; one letter, dated May 19, 1927, to his sister Nella, from Duluth; (6) News Articles – *The Current*, Norway, January 4, 1904; *The Lawton Leader*, August 6, 1908; (7) Epitaph – Lewis Young Whitehead's arrangements for his funeral and epitaph; (8) Obituaries – *The Current*, Norway, August 15, 1908; *The Current*, Norway, May 25, 1918 (Jennie Mary Whitehead); (9) Family Tree – Children and Grandchildren of Lewis Young and Jennie Mary Whitehead

SAGOLA TOWNSHIP

[Channing, Randville, Sagola]

Stevens, Viola, **A History of Channing, Michigan**, Published by Viola Stevens, Chicago, Illinois: Adams Press, **1977**, 51 pages, hardbound; many historical photographs [Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 77-83625]

Contents: (1) The Railroad; (2) The Village; (3) Schools, Doctors, The Law; (4) The First Families of Channing – Hart **Anderson**, James Anderson Family, Louis Anderson Family, William Anderson Family, **Aylward** Family, Albert **Baenen** Family, **Baraga** Family, William **Bartlett** Family, Paul **Bauman** Family, James and Iona **Benish** Family, Ben **Berman** Family, Ted **Bloom** Family, George and Gladyce **Bloomer** Family, G. **Bolhringer** Family, Henry **Boll** Family, Richard Boll Family, Victor **Borga** Family, George **Boutott** Family, Thomas **Brady** Family, Lloyd **Brasure** Family, John **Breitenback** Family, **Broniszewski** Family, Charles **Carey** Family, Carl **Christenson** Family, Edward and Dora **Christian** Family, Claud **Clark** Family, Mike **Collins**, Albert **Conery** Family, Frank **Corr** Family, Howard **Couillard** Family, John Couillard Family, John **Cuculi** Family, George **Daniels** Family, **Deacon** Family, Ralph **DeGayner** Family, John **Dinwoodie** Family, William and Irene **Dionne** Family, Courtney **Duff**, **Everard** brothers, **Ewig** Family, William **Feak** Family, **Federspiel** Family, **Fende** Family, John **Fischer** Family, **Ford** Family, Harold **Forsman**, Rudy Forsman, Irving and Millie

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Friess Family, Joseph **Frizzell** Family, Richard **Gohr** Family, Alan **Gustafson** Family, Charles Gustafson Family, Edward **Grade**, Jesse and Bert **Hale**, **Haas** Family, Ole **Hanson** Family, Al **Harnish** Family, Fred **Harvey** Family, Dr. **Hayes** Family, Ray **Heim** Family, Harold **Hessel** Family, **Hinckley** Family, George **Hirn**, Henry **Holzman**, Tony **Holtznecht** Family, **Huber** Family, Cliff **Huetter**, Ebbe and Esther **Johnson** Family, Simon Johnson Family, Stanley **Johnston** Family, Thomas **Jonas**, Ed **Jubin**, Louis **Kempen** Family, Paul **Khoury** Family, Clarence **Knickerbocker** Family, Holton **Knisley** Family, Joe **Koller**, John **Kramer** Family, John **Krause** Family, **Krone**, Fred **Kuehl**, John Kuehl, Albert and Lydia **Kurth** Family, Edward Kurth Family, Sam **LaValley** Family, Walter **Lear** Family, **Lince** Family, Alvin **Lindeman** Family, Elmer Lindeman Family, Ferd Lindeman Family, Herman Lindeman Family, Frank **Maas** Family, John **Marynski** Family, **McCole** Family, **McDonald** Family, William **McNulty** Family, Leonard **Meyer** Family, **Miller** Family, Herbert **Modrow** Family, George and Lola **Morgan** Family, Viney **Nolan** Family, **Novak** Family, **Nowack** Family, Ted Nowack, Leonard **Osborne** Family, Ernie **Peterson** Family, Ted Peterson Family, Stanley **Pietzak** Family, Charles **Porter** Family, William Porter Family, **Porterfield** Family, Wallace **Pritchard** and wife, Charles **Quist** Family, Angeline **Rasmussen** Family, Oliver **Raymond** Family, Joseph **Rebman** Family, Edward **Redline** Family, George **Riley** Family, William **Robbins**, Fred **Rochow** Family, Edward **Roell** Family, **Romnack** Family, **Schwanke** Family, Al **Seeman** Family, William **Shay** Family, Carl **Sitka** Family, Paul Sitka Family, John **Smith** Family, **Sparks** Family, John **Stein** Family, Herman **Steinkraus** Family, John **Strycula** Family, **Teszlewicz** Family, Lawrence **Thibodeau**, Louis **Thiele** Family, Patrick **Tobin** Family, Bernard and Rose **Trigloff** Family, James **Tuohey** Family, William **Tuttle** and wife, Charles **Van Oss** Family, Harold Van Oss, John **Vermullen** Family, **Vincent** Family, Clem Vincent Family, **Voss** Family, **Wantz** Family, John **Warren** Family, Merton **Waterhouse**, Walter **Weber** Family, William **Wentela** Family, Mrs. **White**, **Whitnack** Family, Chester **Witters** Family, **Worthing** Family, Albert Worthing, Lyle and Lucille Worthing, Albert **Younke** Family, **Zager** Family; (5) I Remember; (6) Appendix; (7) References; (8) Index

Ertel, Darryl, **Sagola's Early Years: A History of Sagola, Michigan**, Cullman, Alabana, The Gregath Company, 1986, 222 pages, hardbound; many historical photographs

Contents: (1) Introduction; (2) Chapter I – The Sagola Lumber Company Era; (3) Chapter II – The Sagola Lumber Company and Its Founders; (4) Chapter III – The Northern Sawmill Company Era; (5) Chapter IV – Memories of the 40's and 50's; (6) Chapter V – Biographies and Early Vital Records – Lars John and Alma **Anderson**, Richard and Rose (Matchett) **Anderson**, Floyd and Ethel (Teige) **Atkins**, Leonard **Bartlett**, Lloyd and Ida May (Kirkendall) **Bartlett**, Peter and Mary (Olson) **Broadland**, Theodore and Selma (Nelson) **Broadland**, Chester John and Melvina (Steele) **Burns**, Louie and Maud (Lince) **Byers**, Kenneth Harvey and Eva (Frizzell) **Byers**, Chester and Gunhild (Broadland) **Cambray**, Lester Morgan “Monty” and Mildred May (Hunting) **Carey**, Thomas and Henrietta (Plankey) **Carey**, Gustave and Annie **Carlson**, Dr. Alfred **Dean**, Theophedius and Elizabeth **Dewish**, Amos and Grace (Lince) **Dishaw**, Ferdinand and Mathilda Dishaw, Frank and Agnes (Menrce) **Dorfler**, Adam “Sparky” and Glenice (Byers) **Ertel**, Michael “Mike” and Maud Elizabeth (Yeadon) **Finn**, Clarence and Louise (Paquette) **Fruik**, Sr., Frank and Sarah (Gugle) **Fruik**, Sr., Frank and Elaine (Nichols)/Elizabeth (Martin) **Farr Fruik**, Jr., Robert H. and Julia (Rice)/Ann (Meyer) **Gerstner**, Stanley and Viola (Dishaw) **Gomney**, Homer and Pearl (Pariseau) **Grondine**, Sr., Louis and Regina (Falzek) **Harwath**, Alfred W. and Mary (Peronteau) **Hebert**, Arthur and Inez (Peterson) **Helberg**, William H. and Louise **Janzen**, Clement and Josephine (Terry) **Jauquet**, Mat and Sena (Simondson) **Jeppson**, Albert and Arlene (Vanckt) **Johnson**, Alfred and Beatrice (Matchett) **Johnson**, Elmer and Senia (Polomaki) **Johnson**, Martin and Bertha Lena **Johnson**, Rudolph and Mary Recla (Wicklund) **Johnson**, Perry and Katherine (Noritski) **Jones**, Thomas **Jones**, Patrick and Ella (Vargo) **Kiley**, Albert Andrew and Addice Marie (Trottier) **Kramer**, Albert and Adeline (Couillard) **La Court**, Charles and Zella (Fruik) **Lee**, William and Lillie **Leeman**, Herman and Pearl (Fellows) **Leemgraven**, John and Addie (Van Deusen) **Long**, James and Sarah (Lee) **Martin**, Steve J. and Flora (Barber) **McCabe**, John and Minnie (Hawley) **McCole**, Patrick and Josephine (Couillard) **McCole**, Dan and Laura (King) **McGregor**, Alfonso and Kate **Mercier**, Henry and Llewellyn (Bartlett) **Nelson**, Carmo and Hazel (Woodin) **Nichols**, Frederick and Myrtle (La Court) **Olson**, Oscar and Musetta (Crane) **Olson**, Otto and Amelia **Olson**, Charles and Anna (Gustafson) **Peterson**, Porter and Mary **Plumley**, Sr., Alexander and Clarissa **Pringle**, Edward Frank “Shorty” and Olive Agnes (Groleau) **Probst**, Joseph and Julia (Boulanger) **Process**, Pete “The Trapper” **Provost**,

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Edward and Agnes **Ryan**, John and Maggie "Kate" **Shannon**, Carl A. and Alma Marie (Gustafson) **Simondson**, Vernon and Teresa (Theisen) **Skoglund**, Mary (Plumley) Seevy **Steele** Hintz, Alfred "Arky" and Helen (Byers) **Stroud**, Curtis and Emma (Nelson) **Sunday**, Walter and Inga (Rosenquist) **Swanson**, Clarence and Laura (McGregor) **Utter**, Charles and Hulda (Nordstrom) **Wiberg**, William "Pappy" and Annie (Holzman) **Wifler**; (7) About the Author; (8) Index

WAUCEDAH TOWNSHIP

[Loretto, Waucedah]

Cummings, William J., **Waucedah: Site of the First Mine to Ship Ore from the Menominee Iron Range and the First Stop on the Menominee River Railway**, Iron Mountain, Michigan: Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, **1989**, 56 pages, paper booklet

WEST BRANCH TOWNSHIP

[Ralph]

Blomquist, Beatrice M. and Cootware, Donna M., **West Branch Township History 1844-2001; Ralph, Michigan 1901-2001**, **2001**, 357 pages, spiral-bound, large-format paperback, numerous historical photographs

(Published in conjunction with the Ralph, Michigan, centennial celebration)

Contents: (1) Dedication, Special Thanks, Township Board; (2) Town of Ralph, Early 1920's; (3) River Locations in West Branch Township; (4) Earliest Settlements in West Branch Township; (5) "A Place Called Ralph"; (6) History of West Branch Township – Iron Mountain Press/Cummings; (7) 1866-1961 Liber Sheets; (8) Early 1900's Assessment Rolls; (9) Early Township Officers and Settlements; (10) 1913 Dickinson County Directory Information; (11) Early Logging; (12) Town of Alfred – Then and Now; (13) Early Township Records; (14) Post Office; (15) Schools and 4-H Program; (16) St. Mary's In The

Pines; (17) "Angel in the North" and Her Family; (18) History of the Ford River Farm; (19) Early Settlers -- John **Aikins**, August and Carrie (Hanson) **Anderson**, Jeff and Jennifer Anderson Family, Joseph and Virginia **Baravetto** Family, Raymond and Ruphine "Ruth" **Beaton**, Thomas and Elizabeth **Bentson** Family, Chris and Theresa **Broderson** Family, Jacob J. and Anna C. (Hendricksen) Brodersen Family, L.C. **Brown** Family, John and Harriet **Byelich** Family, Hugh and Marie (Nugent) **Campbell** Family, Oliver and Ann (Meinolf) **Clement** Family, Ray and Kathy (Kleiman) **Clemo** Family, Dan and Sandy (Shiroda) **Cominsky** Family, John Cominsky, John "Jack" C. and Donna (Blomquist) **Cootware** Family, John Edwin and Cheryl R. (Hammerly) Cootware Family, Terry and Patricia (Carlson) **Cryderman** Family, Evan "Red" and Jane (Campbell) **Dahlstrom** Family, Kenneth H. and Janet Lee (Edberg) **Dean** Family, Gregory and Clarissa (Phylliaere) **Dixon** Family, John and Audrey **Doss** Family, Helmer and Kristina (Paulic) **Edberg** Family, Frank S. and Ida (McGuire) **Farrell** Family, Jack and Alice Farrell Family, Herbert and Rose (Meinolf) **Fillis** Family, William "Bill" and Matilda (Essler) Fillis Family, Clint and Ruby (Carlson) **Fosterling** Family, Norbert Fosterling Family, Thomas and Elizabeth **Gillespie** Family, Clyde and Hazel **Gramont** Family, Adolph **Hammersmith**, Pius and Charlotte (Kodanko) Hammersmith Family, Chris **Hanson** Family, Otto **Hintz**, Michael and Paulette (Cootware) **Holmes** Family, Lucien and Victoria **Jacobs** Family, Phillip Louis and Irene Mary (Cotnoin) Jacobs Family, Dale and Carol **Jensen** Family, Gilbert and Bonnie **Johnson** Family, Louis B. and Frieda (Fillis) **Kickbush** Family, Tony **Kiser**, Lawrence and Elizabeth (Miller) **La Forest** Family, Millard and Violet (Sexton) **Loper** Family, William B. **MacBeath**, **Mann** Brothers, Emery and Rose (Palmerberger) **Meinolf** Family, Michael and Ida Mae (Gillespie) **Miller** Family, Robert "Rob" Miller, Robert and Carol **Myers** Family, Reuben and Helen (Claremont) **Nantell** Family, Wesley "Buddy" and Kim (Wickman) **Oman** Family, Ronald and Kathy **Palluconi** Family, Frank and Josefina (Sajne) **Paulic** Family, Delbert and Evelyn **Phylliaere** Family, George and Mildred **Ponchert** Family, Yakov (Jacob) "Jack" T. and Cynthia Jane (Gillespie) **Postuchow** Family, James and Cheryl **Richard** Family, Mark and Sheila (Lantz) **Seppala** Family, George "Pap" and Susan (Gillespie) **Sexton** Family, Albert **Skelly**, Charles Skelly, Joseph Skelly, Steve Skelly, William **Soudder**, **Starnes** Family, Neil and Suzette (Cootware) **Stenfors** Family, Isaac "Ike" **Stephenson**, George and Priscilla **Stevenson** Family, Joseph and Nancy **Stine** Family, Paul Kenneth and Alma (Sizemore) **Tiffany** Family,

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

William J. **Vaughn**, Russell and Shirley (Loper) **Walters** Family, Allan A. and Ella (Anderson) **Wells** Family, Forest D. "F.D." and Elva (Olson) **Wells** Family, Lowell "Dode" and Bonnie **White**, Sr. Family, Clarence "Rufus" **Willman**, Richard H. **Wolf** Family; (20) General Stores; (21) Taverns; (22) Clint Fosterling Logging; (23) Introduction to Deer Hunting Season; (24) Later Arrivals to Ralph; (25) Veteran's Salute; (26) West Branch Township Boards, Activities; (27) Tales and Legends; (28) Youth Update; (29) Donors Lists, Thank You, and Addendum; (30) 1844 United States Government Land Survey Notebook [Note: *There is much valuable genealogical information contained throughout this book. Be sure to check throughout the book if your family name appears.*]

IRON COUNTY

Stiles, C.O., **A Souvenir of Iron County, Mich.**, Milwaukee, Wisconsin: Wright & Joys Company, **ca. 1902**, not paged (49 pages); The Views used in this book were taken by Jas. McCourt, Crystal Falls, Mich., and Olaf Hansen, Iron River, Mich.; reissued by the Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, Iron Mountain, Michigan, **1984**

Contents: (1) History of Iron County, Michigan by Thomas Conlin; (2) photographs – Bird's-Eye View of Crystal Falls, Mich.; **Views of Crystal Falls**: Iron County Court House, **General Hospital**, Conducted by **Drs. R.H. and A.M. Darling**, **The Lockwood Hotel**, **J.M. Margison**, Proprietor; Views of Crystal Falls: The Great Western School, The High School, The City Hall, Maple Grove School; Views of Crystal Falls: The C., M. & St. P. Railway Depot; Main Street, **The Opera House**, The C. & N.W. Railway Depot; Crystal Falls Business Blocks: **The Koepeke Block**, **The Parks Hardware Co.**, **The Lustfield Block**, **The Masonic Block**, **The Lindsay Block**; **Where Crystal Falls People Worship**: First M.E. Church, Swedish Lutheran Church, Finnish Lutheran Church, Church of the Guardian Angel, St. Mark's Episcopal Church; **Mines at Crystal Falls**: The Tobin Mine, Property of Corrigan, McKinney & Co., The Columbia Mine, Showing Open Pit, General View of the Columbia Mine, Property of The Oliver Iron Mining Co.; The Triple Extension Pump on the Fifth Level of The Riverton Mine, A Scene on the Brule River, The Fifth Level Station at The Riverton Mine; **Mines at Crystal Falls**: The Open Pit at the Dunn

Mine, Property of Corrigan, McKinney & Co., The Bristol Mine, Property of Oglebay, Norton & Co., The Armenia Mine, Property of Corrigan, McKinney & Co.; Views of The Great Western Mine at Crystal Falls, Property of Corrigan, McKinney & Co.; **Scenes Near Crystal Falls**: The Result of a Day's Hunt, A Scene on Chicogan [*sic*] Road, Michigamme Falls, A Fine Catch, 13 Trout Weighing 41 Lbs.; **Scenes Near Crystal Falls**: Deer River Dam, Courtesy of Wm. Gribble, Fortune Lake, Courtesy of Wm Gribble, Driving Paint River, Courtesy of C.F. Larson, A Scene on Paint River, Courtesy of F. Cole; Crystal Falls, Before Improvements, A Winter View of Crystal Falls, Courtesy of C. Forsyth, Crystal Falls, After Improvements; **Representative Homes of Crystal Falls**: Residence of **D.W. Hill**, Residence of **Dr. C.F. Larson**, Sterling Mineral Spring, Residence of **Arvid Bjork**, Residence of John Hasselstron; **Representative Homes of Crystal Falls**: Residence of **Supt. W.J. Richards**, Residence of **Luke Welch**, Residence of **W.W. Hendricks**, Residence of **R.B. Webb**, Residence of **A.L. Flewelling**; **Representative Homes of Crystal Falls**: Residence of **J.B. Schwartz**, Residence of **Thomas Conlin**, Residence of **James McCourt**, Residence of **Wm. Russell**, Residence of **R. McDonell**; **Representative Homes of Crystal Falls**: Residence of **Matt. Hurja**, Residence of **A. Lustfield**, Residence of **C.T. Roberts**, Residence of **J.C. Wilkinson**; A Station in The Crystal Falls Mine, Showing Diamond Switch Crossing, A Prescott Pump on the Tenth Level of The Great Western Mine, A Station Level in The Great Western Mine, A Pillar of Ore in The Crystal Falls Mine, Showing Method of Support, Photos by N. Fesing; Log Jam on Paint River, Crystal Falls Woodenware Co., An Iron County Lumber Camp; Views of the Marshfield Mine, Near Crystal Falls, Property of The Oliver Mining Co.; A Bird's-Eye View of Iron River, Mich.; **Representative Homes of Iron River and Stambaugh**: Residence of **Capt. E.S. Roberts**, Residence of **Dr. Robt. Sturgeon**, Residence of **W.H. Selden**, Residence of **Joel Waters**, Residence of **Dr. Wm. McBurney**; **Scenes Near Iron River**: A Scene on Iron River, Courtesy of Wm. F. Moody, Indians on Net Lake, Courtesy of H. Engelhardt, Chicogan [*sic*] Lake, Courtesy of Mrs. R.B. Webb, A Dam on Net River, Courtesy of H. Engelhardt, Chipmunk Falls, Net River, Courtesy of H. Engelhardt; Main Street, Iron River, C. & N.W. Railway Depot, Stambaugh, Boyington Hotel, Iron River, C. & N.W. Railway Depot, Iron River; **Representative Homes of Iron River and Stambaugh**: Residence of **P.N. Minekler**, Residence of **E.S. Coe**, Residence of **R. Trevarthan**, Carnegie Avenue, Residence of **W.M. Tappan**, Residence of **Supt. J.S. Wall**; **Churches of**

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Iron River and Stambaugh: St. Agnes' Catholic Church, Christ's Church, Stambaugh, First M.E. Church, First Presbyterian Church; Views of Iron River: The Swedish Lutheran Church, The Mercy Hospital, St. John's Episcopal Church, The Swedish Baptist Church, Iron River School; **Mines Near Iron River and Stambaugh:** The Dober Mine, Showing Engine House and Shaft, Property of The Oliver Iron Mining Co., The Caspian Mine, Property of the Verina [*sic* – *Verona*] Mining Co., The Dober Mine, Showing Open Pit; **Views of the Riverton Mine, Near Iron River:** A General View, A Hoisting Plant, Courtesy of Wm. F. Moody, Property of the Oliver Iron Mining Co., The Shops; A Stope and Pillar of Ore in The Tobin Mine, An Ore Chute and Tram Car in The Tobin Mine, A Portion of a Pump in The Great Western Mine, A Drift or Heading in The Great Western Mine, Photos by H.W. Fesing; The Northwestern Cooperage & Lumber Co., The Iron River Cedar Co., The Iron River Water Works Pumping Station; Views of The Baltic Mine, Near Stambaugh, Property of the Verona Mining Co.; The Riverton Mine Shaft, Showing Men Ready to Go Underground, Property of The Oliver Iron Mining Co., The Riverton Mine, Showing Stock Pile of Iron Ore; Views of the Hiawatha Mine, Owned and Operated by The W. Schlitz Mining Co.; A Stope and Pillar of Ore in The Tobin Mine, An Ore Chute and Tram Car in The Tobin Mine, A Portion of a Pump in The Great Western Mine, A Drift or Heading in the Great Western Mine, Photos by H.W. Fesing [*repeated page*]; **Views of Amasa:** Finnish Temperance Hall, Christensen Block, The School, Residence of **J.T. Gibson**; **Views of Amasa:** Main Street, C. & N.-W. Railway Depot, Bird's-Eye View, C., M. & St. P. Railway Depot; **Mines at Amasa:** The Hemlock River Mine, Property of Pickands, Mather & Co., The Michigan Mine, Property of The Oliver Iron Mining Co.; **Mines at Amasa:** The Lamont Mine, Engine House and Boiler House at Crystal Falls Mine, Shaft at the Crystal Falls Mine, Properties of Corrigan, McKinney & Co.; **Pentoga:** Hood & Mahoney Co's Store, Residence of **F.G. Hood**, Hood & Mahoney Co's Mills, Residence of **J.P. Mahoney**; **Views of Pentoga:** **The Brule River House**, The School, **The Pentoga Hotel**, The C. & N.-W. Railway Depot

Herbert F. Larson, Sr., **Be-Wa-Bic Country: The Story of the Menominee Iron Range in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan**, New York, New York: Carlton Press, **1963**, 392 pages; some historical photographs

Contents: (1) Acknowledgements; (2) Prelude; (3) Chapter I – Captain Cram Gets His Orders; (4) Chapter II – Me-Ne-Ca-Ne Sepe; (5) Chapter III – The State Boundary Reconnaissance; (6) Chapter IV – The Opening of a Wilderness; (7) Chapter V – A New Iron Range; (8) Chapter VI – The End of the Railroad; (9) Chapter VII – Settlers Arrive in the Iron River District; (10) Chapter VIII – Settlers Arrive in the Crystal Falls Area; (11) Chapter IX – The Organization of a County; (12) Chapter X – The Land Dispute; (13) Chapter XI – The Mansfield Mine Cave-In; (14) Chapter XII – The Lumber Era; (15) Chapter XIII – Our Indians; (16) Chapter XIV – Better Roads; (17) Chapter XV – Parks and Parkways; (18) Chapter XVI – County Road Commissions; (19) Chapter XVII – What's Our Future? (20) Glossary

Hill, Jack, **A History of Iron County, Michigan**, Norway, Michigan: The Norway Current (Bicentennial Printing), **1976**, 177 pages plus name index, hardbound, some historical photographs

(Published in conjunction with the Bicentennial Celebration of the United States of America)

Contents: Chapter 1 – The Founding and Conquest of New France; Chapter 2 – Under British Rule; Chapter 3 – General Land Office Surveys; Chapter 4 – Early Land Ownership; Chapter 5 – The Military Road Grant; Chapter 6 – The Portage Lake Ship Canal Grant; Chapter 7 – The Red Men [Native Americans] of Iron County; Chapter 8 – Lumbering in Iron County; Chapter 9 – Reforestation and Conservation; Chapter 10 – County Government; Chapter 11 – Geology of Iron County; Chapter 12 – Minerals and Early Mining; Chapter 13 – **Iron River Township**; Chapter 14 – **Iron River Village and City**; Chapter 15 – **Stambaugh Township**; Chapter 16 – **Stambaugh Village and City**; Chapter 17 – **West Side Pioneers**; Chapter 18 – **Caspian Village and City**; Chapter 19 – **Gaastra Village and City**; Chapter 20 – **Bates Township**; Chapter 21 – **Atkinson Township**; Chapter 22 – **Crystal Falls Township**; Chapter 23 – **Crystal Falls Village and City**; Chapter 24 – **Mastodon Township**; Chapter 25 – **Alpha Village**; Chapter 26 – **Hematite Township**; Chapter 27 – **Mansfield Township**.

CITY OF GAASTRA

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

CITY OF CRYSTAL FALLS

Crystal Falls Centennial Committee, **A Collection of Recollections: Crystal Falls, Michigan 1880-1980**, Dallas, Texas: Taylor Publishing Company, 1980, 292 pages, hardbound, numerous historical photographs

(Published in conjunction with the Crystal Falls Centennial Celebration)

Contents: (1) **Prologue**; (2) **History**; (3) **Personalities** – Amanda (Luokko) Sivula, Our Oldest Citizen; Reino Luoma; Mrs. Joan (Isaacson) Fisher, Composer; William J. Richards; Charles May Rogers; Frank Scadden; Jerome B. Schwartz; John Wall; Adolph Lustfield; Claude M. Atkinson; Martin Rogan; Captain Arvid Bjork; Sam Bridges; Charles O. Campbell; Abner M. Darling, M.D.; Claudius B. Grant; Willa D. Hill; Herman Holmes; William Alfred Holmes; Henry Chandler Kimball, M.D.; C. Frithrop Larson, M.D.; Marcellus J. Lindsay; Michael B. McGee; Charles R. Neugebauer; The Italian Presence in Crystal Falls; the Noyes Family; The Hurja Story: A Saga of a Pioneer Family; Emil Hurja; Mrs. Anna Sofia (Rosenberg) Backlund; Victor and Hilma Johnson; Frank and Caroline Widstrand; (4) **Families** (captioned photographs) – John Anesi Sr. Family; Lewis and Sarah Aeschliman Children; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Barilla; Mr. and Mrs. Joe Brooks; the Guiseppi Chervo Family; the Casagranda Family; the Alphonse Charron Family; Fedele and Angela Chesky; the Louis Collicelli Family; Mr. and Mrs. Gust Eckerberg; the Peter DeMuri Family; the Henry and Margaret Dishaw Family; the Alex Dalpra Family; the Joseph Fauri Children; Walter and Lina Fisher and Nettie Fisher; the Fred Guenther Family; the John Giordana Sr. Family; the Myrtle Rowley Family (four generations); the Andrew J. and Mary Kubicsko Family; the John Guyon Family; the John Koivu Family; the Mike and Emma Harrington Sr. Family; the Lars and Antoinette Hendrickson Family; Herman and Christina Holmes Wedding Photograph, 1895; the Solomon and Fanny Henrickson Family; August and Mary Hegstrom Wedding Photograph, 1892; Erick and Mary Hagglund Wedding Photograph with Attendants, 1902; Mr. and Mrs. Sam Ham Family; Mr. and Mrs. Hendrickson; Mr. and Mrs. Harmanmaa Family; George Hroskins, Sr.,

George Hroskins, Jr., and George Hroskins III; Capt. Ivar Isaacson Family, 1913; Sophie and Tillie Hill; the Matt and Mary Impola Family, 1911; the John and Anna Janov Home, early 1900s; Jake, Samuel and Abraham Jacobs Brothers; the Eric Johnson Family; the Isaak Johnson Family, 1906, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Mrs. Martin, Mrs. Charles Sandstrom, Mrs. Nelson, Mrs. Jack Anderson with Children; the Irving and Mary Jackson Family; the Jacob and Nora Jacobs Family, 1919; John and Anna Janov Wedding Photograph; Edward and Mary Lundberg; the Joseph and Zelere Liberty Family; the John and Hilma Leppiaho Family; John and Fina Lundgren Wedding Photograph, 1903; the Archie and Ruphina Mitchell Family; the Peter and Jennie (Laramine) LaPlante Family; Herb Larson, Jr.; the Nicholas and Hilma Mannisto Family, 1926; the John Martinson Family; the Macurak Family; John and Anna Macki Wedding Photograph; the Robert Nylund Family; the Matt Miller Family, 1942; the Ole and Agnes Oss Family; the Charles Neugebauer Sr. Family; Joseph Mlinarcik, A. Kubicsko and Mrs. Kubicsko; the John Nelson Family; the Herman Perry Family; Mrs. Lena Nearing; John and Anna (Mlinarcik) Janov Wedding Photograph, 1912; Mr. and Mrs. Alex Niemi Wedding Photograph, 1907; the Edwin and Minnie Jacka Family, 1892; the Alfred and Hilda Nylund Family; the Natale and Thressa Pintarelli Family; the Charles August and Augusta (Johnson) Peterson Family; the Julius D. and Josephine Parochelli Sr. Family, 1934; Hans Christian and Celia Paulsen Wedding Photograph; Mrs. Matilda Peterson and Children, 1900; the Novenio and Maria Pivatto Family, late 1920s; Ernest and Mary Pintarelli Family; Gottlieb and Rosina Kathrina (Schmid) Pfeiffer Family, 1900; the Archie and Mary Robichaud Family, 1909; Steve Royce, Marion Royce and Renee Royce; George Runkel; the John Peter and Lena Soderberg Family, 1912; the Charles Sandstrom Family, 1925; the Peter and Eliza Schiavo Family, 1947; Mrs. Matt Seppi and Children Passport Photograph, 1917; John and Josephine (Gedda) Salin Wedding Photo, 1908, with Attendants Mr. and Mrs. Ed Bjork; the Daniel and Margaret Riordan Sr. Family; the Frank Rosengren Family; Erick and Regina Raben Wedding Photograph, 1910; the Frank Simeonis Family in front of their new home; the Fred and Rose Schmidt Family; the August and Wilhelmina Schaal Family; the Fred and Mary Semke Family Homestead; the John and Mary Schiavo Family; Dickie and Daisy Walsh Wedding Photograph; Harry Urban; Gottlieb and Marie Urban Family, 1904; the

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Samuel Zdravechy Family; the Wilgreen Family Children; Mrs. Luke Welch; John Macurak, Mike Brozak and George Brozak; James Francis Corcoran; Ernest Deile, Sr.; Sam Plankey; Alex, Paul and Rudy Dalpra, 1930s; Gust Lithen; Henry and Tom Harrison, 1921; William Eldred; George Premo, Lou Henry, Clyde Henry and Willard Tromblay; Leo Spanner, 1920; Todd Webb, Phil Shaw, Joe Brooks, Charles Uren and Ike Rochon at the Webb Garage, 1930s; Hilma Karkiainen, Matthew Knivila, Dagmar Miettinen, Ivar Olkkonen, Mss Stenfors, Theresa Karkiainen, Mr. Heline, Arthur Hurja and John Pentilla, Finnish Friends, 1910; Tony Eccel; Mrs. Luke Welch, Mrs. Charles Uren, Mrs. Taft, Mrs. Matt Hurja, Mrs. Gams and Mrs. Brad Webb; Alfred Nacoli; (5) **Mining**; (6) **Logging**; (7) **Agriculture**; (8) **Wartime**; (9) **Churches**; (10) **Medicine**; (11) **Education**; (12) **High School Sports**; (13) **Sports**; (14) **Organizations**; (15) **Folklore**; (16) **Miscellaneous**; (16) **Up and Down Main Street**.

CITY OF IRON RIVER

Iron County Historical and Museum Society in Cooperation with the Iron River Centennial Committtee, Marcia Bernhardt, Editor, **Frames for the Future – Iron River Area, Iron County, Michigan 1881-1981**, Dallas, Texas: Taylor Publishing Company, 1980, 461 pages, hardbound, numerous historical photographs

(Published in conjunction with the Iron River Centennial Celebration)

Contents: **Chapter 1 – Prologue** – A Land Defined; Letters of a Landlooker; The Arrival (As Told by W.H. Selden); Fewe Indian Families; Iron Ore Present; First Home (R.L. Selden); **Chapter 2 – Iron River Township** – The Changing Boundaries of Iron River Township; The First Meeting; The First Election; Iron River Township Officers (Superevisor, Clerk, Treasurer); First Voters (November 4, 1882); Iron River Road System (Now and Then); **Chapter 3 – Iron River** – The Village of Iron River; The City; The Plats of Iron River; The Early Fire Department; Maple Street Barn Was Once Proud Village Hall; Postmasters of Iron River, Michigan; Iron River Village Officers (President, Clerk, Treasurer,

Assessors); Iron River City Officers (Mayor, Manager, Clerk, Treasurer, Assessor); Key Dates for Telephone Service in the Iron River Area; The First Family (**Donald C. MacKinnon**); **The MacKinnon Home**; **Alex Quirt** Recalls Early Village; History of Virgil by **Elise Westphal**; Photographs of Iron River; **Chapter 4 – Atkinson-Gibbs City** – Atkinson – Boomtown; Gibbs City – New Town; The Raymond School; Recollections; **Ed Sensiba**, Early Atkinson Settler; Ed's Brother, **Cyrus Sensiba**; The Homestead Dispute; Irate Homesteaders Shot Lumberyard Teams at Atkinson; Shooting Recalled; **Jim Summers** Had Heart; **Meehan Recollections** (1966); **Peter Paul** and the Gold Mine; War Boom; **Gibbs City Tavern – Esbrook's Tavern**; **The Town and Country Bar – The Comfort Club**; **Brandt and Kayser**; **Weber and Anderson**; The Story of the Lonely Pine Tree Farm (**Thomas and Amelia Martha Brzoznowski**) by **Clements T. Brozoznowski**; **James and Isabella Colgin**; "Scrap Iron Mike" (**Mike Donick/Danick**); **Louis (Gagneau) Gagnea**; **The Royal Freement Gibbs Family**; **Edward L. Glocke**; **Merwyn D. Hayes**; **The Meehean Family**; **Joseph and Santa Ponzozzo**; **The Raymond Family** by **Elizabeth (Marcell) Falker**; Photographs; **Chapter 5 – Beechwood** – Beechwood – The Founders; The Post Office; **The Beechwood Store**; Hi-Lights of Beechwood by **Hazel Nyren De Cloux**; History of Bethany Lutheran Church; St. Paul's Lutheran Church; Beechwood Covenant Mission Church; Benson School; Beechwood School; Beechwood Women's Clubs; Beechwood 4-H Clubs; A String of Memories by Art Lindahl; **Antique Shop**; **Coffee Cup Motel**; The Basswood Project; Elmwood; Camp Filbert Roth (University of Michigan Forestry Camp); **Golden Sands**; **the Aho Family**; (**Samuel**) **Eli Alanen**; **Lempi Helen Alanen**; **Simon Alanen**; **the Alnes Family**; **the Anderson (Larson) Family**; **James Barry**; **John and Karin Benson**; **Carl Bernhardt**; **the Edward P. Blanchard Family**; **the Edward Bennett Blanchard Family**; **the Blomquist Family**; **the Frank Bridson Family**; **Nels Brink**; **Virginia Bunno (Impi Maria Alanen)**; **the Elmleaf Family**; **Mike Eveli**; **the P.O. (Peter) Greenlund Family**; **Karl Halvas (Karlo Halvars)**; **Jack Halvas**; **Oscar Halvas**; **Victor Halvas**; **Mike Halvas**; **Matt Halvas**; **the Hemming J. Henricksen Family**; **Isaac and Hilma Maki Herten**; **the Andrew Johnson Family**; **the Charles Johnson Family**; **the Peter Johnson Family**; **Everett and Rachel Auvinen Kangas**; **Esther (Alanen) Konwinski**; **Jacob and Amanda Kosky**; **Gust and Olga Lakso**; **the Lannings**; **J. Jens Larsen (Lars Larson)**; **the John Lassi Family**; **Mr. and Mrs. Matt Latvala**; **Mr. and Mrs. August Lindahl**; **Oscar C. Lindahl**; **Samuel and**

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Hulda Luopa; Iver A. Nelson; Magnus Gustaf Nelson; John and Mathilde Olson; Nels and Maria Olson; Olof (Sjoberg) Olson; the Gust and Augusta Peterson Johnson Family; Nels and Augusta Peterson; Franklin and Garnetta Porter; Erick and Walpor Ahola Salo; Albert Johannes Sandgren; Gertrude L. and Jack Sherry; John and Ida Johnson Trattles; **Chapter 6 – Nash** – Life in the Village and Nash District (Recollections Taken from the Autobiography of **Carrie Nash**); **Nash Neighbors**; Nash School; Ottawa Mission Covenant Chapel; Apostolic Lutheran Church (Independent) (Finnish Apostolic Lutheran Congregation); The Bethlehem Presbyterian Ladies' Aid; Iron Grange No. 1271, State of Michigan (located in Nash District); **Barlock's Station**; **Brule Motel (Weber's Motel)**; **Country Kitchen – The Kitchen Inn**; **Crestwood Motel and Restaurant**; **Ehlinger Mill**; **Erickson Builders**; **Forest Gateway**; **George Wall Electric Service**; **The Hillside Motel (Wild River)**; **Rainbow Motor Court – Rainbow Cabins**; **Shamion Loggers**; **Stan's Farmers Mart – Pleasuretime Products**; **Trav-Lures Motel**; **Peter and Amelia Christensen Andreasen**; **Alexander Bain**; the **Christian and Christine Christensen Bernhardt Family**; the **Fred Bernhardt Family**; **Carl and Clara Montgomery Borns**; **Charles Frederick Borns**; **Fred and Iris Berra Borns**; **Henry E. Borns**; **Otto and Effie Borns**; **Norbert and Exilda Charboneau**; **Albert and Gertrude Colgin Christensen**; the **Andrew Christensen Family**; the **Curtis Christensen Family**; **Olaf and Marie Nelson Christensen**; **(Jens) Peter Christensen**; **John S. and Eleanor Kelly Christian**; **Dan Coffin**; **Josh Coffin**; **Mildred (Mrs. Chester) Coffin**; **Alex "Black Alec" Dennison**; **Frank Derochey**; the **John and Margaret Wilson Gartland Family**; the **John Hakala Family**; **Walter Hall**; **Raymond and Mary Kunchynski Hanmer**; the **Keikkila Family**; **Andrew and Mary Hemming**; **Herman and Ida Kovalainen Johnson**; **Leo and Josephine Kania**; **Teofil and Hilja Kennas**; **Kaarlo Kovero**; **Mike Larkin**; the **Linden Family**; **John Linden**; the **Makela Family**; **Alfred Malmberg**; the **Delvan Montgomery Family**; **Isaac Moses**; the **Nash Family**; the **Nault Family**; **George H. and Salvina Beaudry Peterson**; **Jens P. Peterson (The "Blockhouse Story")**; **Mark Powell**; **Gust Purgatorio**; **Mr. and Mrs. Anton Spicer**; **Nick and Helvi Ssynimaa**; **Matt Usimaki**; **Charles and Martha Vassar**; **Jess and Molly Vassar**; **Fred and Ernestine Verville**; **Robert Verville**; **Guy and Surilda Powell Williams**; **Chapter 7 – The Village of Mineral Hills** – Mineral Hills and Locations by **Vivian Fredlund**; The Village Incorporation (includes listing of president, trustees, clerk,

treasurer and assessor); The Street and Highway System; The Water and Sewer System; The Police Department; The Schools; The Village Hall; Religion; Businesses; The Fire Department; Organizations (Mineral Hills Home Economics Club; Girl Scouts; Boy scouts; Audobon Society; Other Organizations); **the Medoro Dati Family**; **the Laurence Vivian Fredlund Family**; **the Joseph E. and Mathilda Grant Family**; **the Candido Pisoni Family**; **Roberta Ruth Schewe**; **Miscellaneous Photographs of Pioneers**; **Chapter 8 – Logging** – **Great Pine Stands Lasted Ten Years**; **The Logging Lindahls**; **The Plouorde Brothers**; **"Prince Albert" Hansen** – Esteemed Cook; **Charles I. Wells**, Superintendent for the J.W. Wells Lumber Co.; **History of the Dams**; **Chapter 9 – Mining** – The **Pickands-Mather and Company**; **Rudolph Ericson**, Superintendent; The **Menominee Range Activities of the Hanna Company**; **Inland Steel**; **Area Mines** – **Bates**, **Beta**, **Buckholtz**, **Cardiff**, **Chicagon**, **Davidson Group**; **Davidson No. 4**; **Forbes**; **Greig-Kelly-Jackson**; **Homer**; **James**; **Michaels**; **Nanaimo**; **Riverton Group**; **Rogers**, **Sheridan**; **Spies-Virgil**; **Campbell-Sherwood**; **Sherwood**; **Wickwire**; **Wauseca-Aronson**; **UG**; **Iron Ore Explorations in Iron River Township and Iron River**; A Portion of the **Recollections on the Organization of Unions in Iron County (From Interview with Ernest Gordon and Fino Sartorelli in 1975)**; A Portion of an Interview with **Reino Anderson**, County Mine Inspector for 14 Years; **Odgers Drilling, Inc.**; **Diamond Drilling**; **The Furnace (John Andree, Age 77, Recalls the Early Days and Work – Interview on March 1, 1938)**; **Iron County Iron Ore Production and Shipments 1882-1978**; **Chapter 10 – Agriculture** – The **Iron County Extension Service**; **The Iron County Fair**; **Society Fair Book**; **Nash Memoirs**; **Old Timer, Billy Bee**, Also Reminises; **The Fair Grounds (Recollection of Vera Malmquist)**; **County Board**; **Progress and Changes**; **Live Stock Breeders Association**; **George Bishop**; **The Pioneer Dairy**; **Outstanding Farmers of the Year** – **Edwin Jarvis (1967)**, **Chester Kudwa (1968)**; **Edwin Koons (1968)**; **Robert Butler (1969 – ?)**; **Henry Heikkila (1970)**; **William Olsen (1973)**; **Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Piwarski (1974)**; **Arnold Ahlberg (1975)**; **Melvin Johnson (1976)**; **Harvey Johnson (1977)**; **The Gene Momont Family (1978)**; **John and Louise Kudwa (1979)**; **Miscellaneous Farming Photographs**; **Chapter 11 – Transportation** – **A Century of Railroading**; **Notes from Railroad Log**; **Building the Tracks to Watersmeet (Part of the Autobiographical Account of Roscoe C. Young)**; **Yellow "Scoot" Was Daily Interurban**; **The First Livery Stable – The Boyington Stables**; **Moss Livery - Crowley Garage**; **Wisconsin-Michigan Transit Lines Company**,

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Incorporated; Clairmont Transfer Company; Dray Line; Iron River Transportation Co. – Shubat Bus Line; LaChapell's Moving and Storage Business; Airplane Construction; Airport; Boyington Taxi – Popko's Taxi; D.C. Lockwood Coach Line; Iron River, Stambaugh, Crystal Falls Railway; Twin City Cab Service; Victoria Sawicky's Taxicab; Checker Cab-Buick Taxi Line; Miscellaneous Transportation Photographs ; **Chapter 12 – Education** – Iron River Public Schools; First Graduation Held (June 22, 1892); The New Central School Building; More New Schools; New High School; The Fairgrounds; Consolidation; **Dorothy McQuown**, Adult Educator; **Harold Bernhardt**; **James Ferguson**; **Kathleen M. Carr**; **David Strandin**; **August Guiliani**; **David DeRoche**; **Leroy Giesen**; **David Carli**; **Pat Cole**; **Silvio Polich**; **Lou's School of Dance**; **McDonogh Business College**; Community College; **Edith Lawry School of Dance**; Iron County Schools (Lists of Schools); **Chapter 13 – Health Care** – General Hospital; Iron County General Hospital; Iron County Hospital Auxiliary; Iron River Nursing Home; Lakeside Hospital; West Side Convalescent Home; Workmen Raze Old Mercy Hospital – 1940; **Frank Lewis Bond, M.D.**; **Mabel Brewer**; **Rogelio De Vera (Untalan)**; **John J. Escott**; **Robert F. Han**; **Dr. L.E. Irvine**; Some Recollections of the Late Dr. Irvine; **Michael E. Ivory Family**; **Roy E. King**; **Dr. G.K. Klumper**, Chiropractor; **Dr. William J. Kofmehl**; **Dr. Ray S. Koivunen**; **Dr. H.J. Larson**; **David Levine, M.D.**; **Dr. E.M. Libby**; **Dr. W.C. Liefert**; **Frederick E. Ludwig**; **Dr. James C. Nora**; **Daniel Bruce Powers**; **Russell C. Retallack, M.D.**; **Dr. A. Schlapik**; **Dr. W.S. Stevens**; **Robert H. Sturgeon, M.D.**; **Gertrude Taubert, R.N.**; **Dr. J.L. Walsh**; **Dr. Robert E. White**; **Chapter 14 – Religion** – The Iron River and Stambaugh Presbyterian Churches in 1885; The First Presbyterian Church of Iron County; Presbyterian Ladies and Society; Polish Pioneers Founded Assumption Parish in 1910; Rosary Sodality; First Baptist Church; Women's Missionary Society; First Church of Christ Scientist, Iron River; First Lutheran Church, Iron River, Michigan; Gospel Chapel; Iron River Assembly of God Church 1933-1980; The Lakeland Baptist Church, Iron River, Michigan; Seventh Day Adventist Church; St. Agnes Church; **Reverend Father James Lenhart**; The St. Agnes Altar Society; St. Agnes Circle Daughters of Isabella; St. John's Episcopal Church; The Wesley Union Methodist Church 1894-1980; **Chapter 15 – Organizations** – Alfred Branchini Post #17 American Legion; The American Legion Auxiliary Alfred Branchini Unit #17; The Country Club; Girl Scouting in Iron County; The Giordano Bruno Lodge; The Harmonica Club; I.O.O.F. No. 442; The Iron

County Historical and Museum Society; Buildings Added; Iron County Industrial Union Council; Iron County Kiwanis Club; the Iron County Sportsman's Club; Iron Range Scouting History; Iron River Business Men's Association; Iron River Council 2300 Knights of Columbus; The Iron River Eagles Auxliary #1603; Iron River Elks Lodge #1671; Iron River Fraternal Orde of Eagles #1603; The J.C.'s; The Jaycettes; Job's Daughters, Bethel #8; The Junior Historical Society; The KKK; Library; Masonic Lodge Iron River 457; Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 410; The Polish Alliance; The Retired Teachers; Salvation Army; The Societa di Beneficienza; Twentieth Century Club; West Iron District Library; Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Iron River and Stambaugh, Michigan; **Chapter 16 – Business Enterprises – Apparel** – Army-Navy Store (**Rich and Gail Czapiga**); Boston Store (**H.J. Schaffer and Harry Walker**); Chicago Store (**Simon Miller and Morris Plous**); Dress Shop (**Mrs. Josephine Kreger**); Eckman & Nelson Millinery Firm (**Anna Nelson and Emma Eckman**); Geno's Men's Store – Men's Store – Johnnie's Men's Store (**Geno Lombardi, John Regozzi**); Hart Shop – Tot's N' Teen Shop – Hart Shop (**Mrs. Hartstedt and Mrs. Mammie Beckstorm** of Iron Mountain; **Mr. and Mrs. Robert Fergason**); Jean's Bridal and Floral Shop (Irene's Dress Shop – Skog's Dress Shop, Pryne's Style Shop – **Mrs. L.M. Pryne**; **Mollie Pryne**; **Mrs. Jean Pascoe** of Iron Mountain; **Mrs. A.E. Johnson and Esther Skog**, later **Mrs. Spike Swanson**; **Mrs. Lahti**; **Irene Jolly Luecker**; **Roy and Jean Wicklund**); **J.J. Drey Store**; Joseph's Tog Shop (**Joe Joseph**); **Matt Toti's**; Nardi's Men Shop (**Leonard "Nard" Nocerini**); Ned's Clothing Store (**Ned Spagnoli**); Outlet Store (**Jack Jacobs**); Sara Shaffer's Bridal and Millinery Shop (**Mrs. Herman Shaffer**; **Jean Wicklund**); Schloss Millinery; Scott's Smartwear (Scott's Style Shop – **A.L. Huether**; **Mrs. Edward Scott**; **Mrs. Roland (Maggie) Peterson and Mrs. Frank (Erma) Possanza**; **Mrs. Valerie Lamoreaux**; **Ronald and Vivian Leonoff**); The Shoe Box (**Tony Westerberg and Leslie Wallner** of Iron Mountain; **Mr. and Mrs. Tony Westberg**; **Mr. and Mrs. Almo Cascioli**; **Mr. and Mrs. Raymond (Cheryl Zielinski) Spencer**; Shoe Store – Nelson and Swift (**John Nelson and James Swift**); The Star Department Store (**Waino Lahti**); Three Winners Store (**L.O. Ramberg**); Town and Country Shop (**Mrs. Eleanor Gallagher and Mrs. Hancy Sartorelli Carlson**; **Leonard and Anita Sundling**); **Automobile & Service** – Auto Body Shop, **Fred W. Johnson**, Owner; Bastianelli Garage – Anderson Garage (**Sam Bastianelli**; **Ray Anderson**); Border Oil Co. – Jake's Service Station (**H.J. "Jake" Schinderle**); Buddle Garage and

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Service Station (**Harold H. Buddle**); Carlson's Gas Station – Carlson Vezzetti Garage (**Joseph Carlson**); City Oil & Gas Co. (**John Singler**); Cloverland Garage – M-P Motor and Body Repair Service – Pucylowski (**Joseph Kioski**; **Walter Pucylowski**; **Wyner Maki**); Do-Al; Body Shop (**Doug Bartanen and Jerry Parkins**); Erickson and Anderson Garage; Gil's Super Service Station (**Gilbert Omdahl**); The Gogebic Auto Company (**John Hodak**); Gray Car Agency (**Greig and Ochiltree**); **Greig and Rowe Garage**; Gustafson Motors & Tractors Garage - Guy's Auto Shop (**Guy Gustafson**); Iron River Motor Car Co. – Thorin Garage (**Peter Thorin**; **E.C. Culver**); Iron River Plant, Division of Coleman Products Company (**Howard Sherman**); Iron River Supply (**John Angero and S.F. Krause** of Iron Mountain); Jacobson Brake Service (**Lloyd Jacobson**; **Raymond Anderson**); **James Auto Repair Shop – Iron River Auto Repair Shop**; John's Autobody – Shovald's Sales and Service (**Clyde and Robert Shovald**; **John Stella**); Johnson Motors Packard Dealer (**Bernard Johnson**); Kelly Oil Station (Sunoco) (**Michael Kelly and Martin Anton Genetski**; **Dan C. Van Wagner**); Krist Oil Company (**Krist Atanasoff**; **Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Atanasoff**); Lindahl Chevrolet Garage (**Oscar, Walter, Arthur and Harold Lindahl**); Lindstrom's Ford Garage (**Charlie W. Lindstrom and E.J. Lindwall**; **Walter and Lawrence Lindstrom**; **Lee Lindstrom**); Lindwall's Auto Sales (**John Edward Lindwall**; **Walter Lindwall**); Loia Oil Co. (**Angelo Loia**; **Gregory Argentati**; **Nello Loia and Bruno Peloso**); McCarthy Oil Service Station – Gil's Service Station (**Leo Heller**; **Charles A. Hutula**); Nash Motors – Iron River Nash Company – Nardi Nash – Nardi Motors (**Clarence Johnson**; **Krist Atanasoff**; **Al Nardi**); OK Auto Supply, Inc.; Pal Service Station (**Mauritz Carlson and John McNeil** of Crystal Falls); Perfecto Tire Service (**A.J. Smith**; **Edward Topoloski**, **Bernard Topoloski** and **Thad R. Waite**; **Emila Beauchamp** and **Thomas Budzak**); Pure Oil Products Co. – Peninsula Oil and Gas Co. - Sacony Vacuum Oil Co. (**Mauritz Carlson**; **Pat O'Brien**, **John Carlson** and **Dr. J.H. Hughes**); Rad's Auto Bar (**Radford Richards**); Remondini's Standard Service (**Arthur and Ernest Remondini**); Reo Sales and Service (**William Wutaniemi**); Self-Serve Auto Repair Shop – Bartsch Brothers Exchange (**Bill and Clyde Bartsch**; **Bill and George Bartsch**); Shell Oil Company or Tri-City Oil Company (**Charles A. Hutala**); Sherry Service Station (**John Sherry**; **Jack Scott**); Sinclair Service Station – Barlock's Service Station – Anderson's Sinclair Service (**Angelo Loia**; **Matt Toti**; **Antone Miotti**; **Everett "Jeb" Barlock**; **Lee Applin**; **LeRoy Dobson**; **Ellsworth Anderson**);

Stromberg Sales and Service – Loo's Olds & Cadillac (**Ero Alanen**; **Aleck Stromberg**; **Bob Loo**); **Studebaker Sales**; Tarsi's Shell Oil Company (**Gordon Wales**; **Evo Tarsi and Tom Drake**; **John Waite**); Wholesale and Retail Automobile Parts Store (**Fritz Erickson**); Windsor Service Station (**Calvin Windsor**; **Fred Olson**; **Lester Winton**; **Eugene Gasperini**; **Walter Helgemo**); **Beauty Shops and Barbers** – Beauchamp's Barber Shop (**Ned Beauchamp**; **Stanley Garrett**); The Bennette Barber Shop (**Ernest A. Bennette**; **Edward Zukowski**; **Paul Bennette**); Bev's Beauty Parlor – Cher's Curl and Swirl (**Beverly Murphy**; **Cheryl Zorzin Javoroski**); **Ed's Shop**; Eva & Esther's Beauty clinic – Eve's Beauty Shop (**Eva Paraventi** and **Esther Ronozzo McLearty**; **Cecilia Santilli**); Garrett's Barber Shop (**Stanley Garrett**; **Fred Teafault**); **The Greenwood Shop**; Joann's Coiffeur (**Mrs. Duane (Joann) Sleeman**); **John Souva Barber Shop**; Hurry Back Barber Shop (**Jimmy James**, **Frank Barton**, **Ed Greenwood**); Leonard's Beauty Salon (**Mr. and Mrs. Al Leonard**; **Marion Jolly Leonard**; **Mr. and Mrs. Frank Quirk**); Louise's Beauty Shoppe (**Louise Bigari Meyers**); Marie's Beauty Shop – Vi's Beauty Shop – Janette's Beauty Shop (**Janette Kolkoski Kreski**; **Vi Gugliotto**; **Adeline Giogliotto**; **Marie Sitkowski Owens**); Mitchell Beauty Shop – Rite Way Beauty Shop (**Ruphina Mitchell Collick**); **Ohman Shop**; Plezall Barber Shop (**Stanley Garrett**); Quirk's Beauty Shoppe (**Mr. and Mrs. Frank (Vera Scalucci) Quirk**; **Cecilia Santilli** and **Rose Bottea**); Skog's Beauty Shop (**Mrs. Hilding Swanson**, formerly **Esther Skog**, and **Mrs. Andrew E. Johnson**, formerly **Bertha Skog**); St. Germain Barber Shop (**Art St. Germain**; **Bernard St. Germain**); **Fred Teffault**; Vi's – The Beauty Box (**Mrs. Ned (Vi) Spagnoli**); **Worth's Barber Shop**; **Drug Stores** – Ammermann Drug Store (**Emil A. Ammerman**; **W.E. Ammermann**); Central Rexall Drug Store (**Dr. Joseph Schlapik** and **Jay Cook**; **Louis Stoekly**; **Norman Nyberg**); Iron River Pharmacy (**L.F. Camins**); Melstrom's Walgreen Agency – Jim's Walgreen Pharmacy (**Earl Melstrom**; **Jim and Delores Sapletal**); Snyder Pharmacy (**Ron Meyer**); **Entertainment and Leisure Time** – Arnell's Billiards (**Lester Arnell**); **The Bee Hive**; Butler's Pool Parlor (**Richard Butler**); Corner Billiard Parlor (**Lester Arnell**); **The Cozy Theater** (**William Marolf**; **Dr. Alexander Schlapik**; **Charles and Hermann Shaffer**; **Vivian Oberg**; **Stanley Zyskoski**; **Fred Phipps**); **The Delft Theater** (**G.E. Moyle**; **Larry Hartley**; **Lawrence Lindstrom** and **M.E. McCornock**; **R.H. Zerbel**; **Jay Barry**, **Bud Shields**, **Larry Deloria**; **Alfred Angeli**); The Eagle's Alleys – Recreation Bowling Alleys (**Gus Colberg** and

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Garfield Drake); **The Empire Theater** (William Marolf; E.H. Brazell); Hunt and Crandall Poolroom; Hurry Back Parlors (F.L. Shuter; Sigmund Zyskowski); Ice Lake Roller Rink (Floyd Van Wagner); Riverside Paladium (William L. Fairchild and Peter A. Tomassoni of Iron Mountain; Orlando Bong; Mr. and Mrs. Richard La Savage); **Smith's Opera House** (Albert Walter Smith); **Food and Beverage Stores** – An Early Merchant Recalles Nearly One Hundred Years by Leonard Peterson; A & P Store (Ernest Coy; Melford Shovald; Mr. Deckhalter; Toby Hendrickson; Floyd “Smoky” Fregetto; Bill Fairchild; Clarence Dahms; James Stanchina); Anderson’s Store (A.J.T. Anderson; Louis Hendricksen); Angeli Food Riverside Plaza (Liberio Angeli, Alfred Angeli Jr., Fred Angeli); Angeli’s Super-Valu – Dave’s IGA (Alfred and Elvira Angeli; Mr. and Mrs. Dave Schneider); Angeli Warehouse – Quick Freeze Food Locker; Aronson Grocery Store (Peter and Earl H. Aronson); Beauchamp’s Delicatessen (Fred Beauchamp; William Friend); Big Dollar (John Bonovetz, Tom Fesnick, Tom Gayan); Bob’s Cash and Carry – Carlson’s Grocery – DeMers (Robert A. Saxon; Walter Carlson; Louis DeMers); Cashway Store (Michael Stern; John Olinger; Clair Sandel); The Chocolate House (Gene and Patricia (Kelly) Polewski); Cloverland Meat Market (Eugene Fregetto and Clifford Aboreen); Coca Cola Warehouse (Herman S. Nault of Iron Mountain); Cohodas Brothers Wholesale Store – Iron River Fruit Company (Mendel Rice and Harry Phillips; Sam Cohodas of Ishpeming; John Basso and Dale Applin); Czapiga Dairy (Edward Czapiga); Danny’s Fruit Market – KOA Soap Center - Acre Realty (Danny Magone; Tony Westberg; Chuck Schive); Davidson’s Bakery (Hay Davidson); The Home Bakery – Walker’s Bakery – Jordan’s Bakery – Bult’s Quality Bake Shop (Ben S. Walker and Eugene Galipeau; Garth and Henrietta Jordon; Ron and Ramona Bult); Deloria Brothers’ Super Market – Deloria’s U-Save - Deloria’s Red Owl (Lawrence and Stanley Deloria; James McLeod); Dina Mia Kitchens, Inc. (Leonard “Bob” and Dina (Silvestrini) Scalcucci); Erey Meat Market (John Erey); Fregetto’s Food Store (Floyd Fregetto, Howard Fregetto and Nydia Fregetto); The Friendly Store – Anderson’s Delicatessen (Willard Anderson; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Beauchamp; Mr. and Mrs. George Friend; Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Eusebio; Dale Applin and John Basso; Mr. and Mrs. Floren Mileski); General Merchandise Store (J. Huff); Golas Brothers Grocery Store – Gene’s One Stop & Shop (Michael Golas, Ben Golas, Joseph Golas, Rose Golas; Gene and Carol Tomassucci); Hewett

Grocery Store – Iron River Branch (Clyde Hewett); Iron River Creamery (H.H. Frailing; Peter Andreasen and Patrick O’Brien; H.H. Frailing, Theodore F. Tohff and John J. Jackson of Marinette); Iron River Liquor Store (Ralph Winton; Charles Molle); Kelly Grocery Store (Mike Kelly; Pat Kelly; Gregory Donati); Kiviranta & Son Agency – Fahey Distributing Agency (John Kiviranta; Robert Fahey); Kosher Meat Shop (Rabbi Koplan); Kowaleski Store – Parolari Meat Market – Cybulski Grocery – Wayside Market (Joseph Barolari; Anton Cybulski; Leo Konwinski; Helen Alanen); Larson Cash & Carry – Warshawsky’s Grocery – Harley’s Grocery (Mr. and Mrs. John Larson; Ruben Warshawsky; Harley Stoychoff); Larson Popworks - Orange Kist Bottling Works (Hans C. Larson; Clarence Larson); Lind’s Sunset Dairy (Carl Lind); Marolf & Oberg General Store (William H. Marolf and Mannie E. Oberg); Meyers Iron River Provision Company – Peninsular Packing Plant – Gaiser Packing Company (John Scalcucci; Emil Gaiser; Otto Meyer; Otto Meyer, Jr., Morris Meyer, Donald Meyer and Arthur Meyer); Milk Route (William Anderson); Minckler’s Grocery Store – Fisher & Erickson Grocery – Fisher Grocery – Friend & Peterson Grocery (Paul Minckler; Nelson Ebert Fisher and Peter Erickson; Nelson Ebert Fisher and George Fisher; George Friend and Leonard Peterson; William Friend); Nolingberg Bakery (Elmer Nolingberg and Alfred Larson; Elmer Nolingberg; Maurice F. Nolingberg); Popcorn Stand (Miss Edythe M. Parolari); The Royal Food Store – Felix’s Food Store (Frank Vantaggi; Felix Kopenski); Ruus Grocery (August Ruus and Peter Aronson; August Ruus and Hjalmer Lindquist); Saxon Food Store (Robert A. Saxon; Rudolph Saxon; Oscar Honkala); Selin’s Grocery Store; Star Bottling Works (John Keko; Charles Raatikainen); Sweet Corner Grocery – Taetsch Brothers Sweet Corner (Modesto Parolari; Ray Taetsch and Herman Taetsch); White Way Dairy (Edward Czapiga); **Forest Products & Related Businesses** – Ben Plourde Logging (Ben Plourde); Brule Machine Company (Al Begin; Jake Schinderele); Buckeye Lumber & Stave Mill Company; Cloverland Supply Company – Cloverland Retail Lumber – Cloverland Lumber Company; Iron River Lumber & Fuel Company (Henry Vantaggi; Frank and Adolph Vantaggi); Jean Lumber Mill (Alphonse Jean; Alphonse and Tom Jean; William Osborn); Kingston Mill (Earl Wisuri and Leslie Wisuri); Leroy Jean’s Repair (Leroy Jean); Lofgren Truck & Equipment Company – Northroads Truck & Equipment, Ltd. (John Lofgren; Robert and Ronald Beauchamp); Maki’s Chain Saw Sales &

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Service (Wyner Maki; Rick Braune); Mower Lumber Company; Northroads Truck & Equipment, Ltd. (Robert F. and Ronald R. Beauchamp); People's Supply Company of Iron County (John E. Carlson of Crystal Falls and Allan Gallup of Gaastra); Proksch Lumber Company – Proksch Construction Company (A.H. Proksch; Charles Proksch; Art Pavlich; Norman Hammond); **General Merchandise Stores** – Barinotti Merchandise Company (Larry Barinotti); Barnum Floral Shop (Mrs. Robert Barnum; Jack Wicklund); B & C Wholesale, Iron River (Alex Webber; Chester Kunchnski and John Trottier); Ben Franklin Store (Al Sartori of Crystal Falls); Central Music Store (Leonard and Anita Book Sundling; Andy and Lil Busakowski); Chuck's Sport Shop (Charles Schive); Cloverland Sheet Metal Works (H.P. Priest); Coast-to-Coast Store (Walter Carlson; Mr. and Mrs. George Brunswick); Curtis Candy Company Distributors (Chester Perkins; Roy R. Hanks); Dawson-Dabeck Company (Douglas Dawson; Joseph A. Dabeck, Jr.); E & E OK Hardware (Everett Frailing and Ernest Bigari); Fisher-Morrison Lumber & Fuel Company – Phoenix Lumber & Supply Company (N.E. Fisher and F.A. Morrison; H.J. Fisher; Earl Frechette, R.C. Mahon, Lauretta Battan, John Fisher, Robert L. McGraw, Irvin C. Hyde and H.J. Olson); Fred's Washer & Appliance (Fred and Dolly (Turturillo) Stafford); Gambles Store (John Mathis; Olaf Raatikainen; Frazier Keith and George Schmidt; Gene Callovi); Gibson Electronics (George Gibson); Haydon Appliance Shop (James Haydon); Iron River Floral Shop (Carl and Ruth (Falk) Hartstedt; Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Hoover); Iron River Freight Store – D & B Distributors – Personalized Purchasing Service – Furniture Mart - Ball & Christy Furniture Store (Bart King of Stambaugh; Reynolds Banks; Charles Hutala of Covington; Robert Christy of Iron Mountain); Iron County Gift Center & Memorial Sales (Mr. and Mrs. Don Fell); Iron River Mercantile Company (Louis Gibbs, Fred Deloria and Alberst Christofferson); Iron River Sportsmen's Supply – The Sport Shop (Thomas Nasser; Ervin Hohensee); Jack's Flowers (Jack Wicklund of Crystal Falls); J.C. Penny Store of Iron River (Waino Lahti; Mr. Hubert; Mr. Fukey; Mr. Phillis; Mr. Daniels; Peter Hetzel); Kalamazoo Stove Company (J.J. Wilke); Krom's Department Store (Barney Krom); Lindahl Appliance Sales & Service (Curtis Lindahl); Maytag Sales Company (Thomas Mayo); Miller Furniture (Harry Miller); Montgomery Ward – Montgomery Ward Catalog Store (John Silverton; Ronald R. Portale; Tom Korpi); J.J. Newberry Store (J.H. Regle; L.L. Diterman; Roy Hanks; K.Y.

Tully; Robert Ramsdell; Michael Phillippi; Paul Frazier); Ottawa Sales (Leo Konwinski); Phelan's Ceramics Shop (Mr. and Mrs. David Phelan); Riverside Plaza (Librero and Alfred "Bay" Angeli); Schaw's Shiners Bait Shop (Randy and Nancy Schauwecker); Sears Catalog Store (Louis Palmeri; Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Smith); Selin's – True Value Center (Joseph Selin and Louis Aladdin; Leslie and David Selin and Wayne Karvala and Frank Cossette; Lois Klotz; Thomas Angeli); Sew & Save (Mrs. Laurence (Janet) Lindstrom); Shaffer Store (Herman Shaffer and Charles Shaffer; Chester Kunchynski; Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Radloff); Ski Brule Ski Shop (Larry Hutchinson, Susie Hutchinson); Soo Hardware (Fred Racine of Stambaugh); Tiger Store (Will A. Grant); Variety Shop (Russell Porter); Vic's Radio & TV Services (Vic and Albert Melchior); Westphal's TV (Bruce and Gary Westphal); Vacationland Toy House (Earl Barber; Reynold Banks); **Hotels, Motels and Boarding Houses** – Boyington Hotel (Andrew Jackson Boyington; Philip Boyington; Mr. Zykowski; Bernard Mariani); The City Hotel (Malinowski; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Silvestrini; Nello Silvestrini); **Jewelry Stores** – Watch Repair Shop – Jacob's Jewelers (Nick Jacobs of Crystal Falls); Le Bay Watch Repairs Shop (Edward Le Bay); Mroz Jewellery Store (Leo Mroz); Ochiltree Jewellery Store (Marian Ochiltree); Tegge Jewelry Store (A.H. Tegge); **Professions** – David Anderson, architect; Robert Anderson, veterinarian; Atanasoff Optometric Office (Dr. Raymond Atanasoff); Dr. John Bow, dentist; Isaac W. Byers, attorney; Leonard P. Diederichs, attorney; Michael J. Doyle, attorney; W.J. Embs, attorney; Leslie P. Fisher, attorney; Dr. H.J. Hockings, dentist; Dr. Thomas L. LaFountain, dentist; N.D. Lattin, attorney; L.A. Lyon, attorney; Howard J. McDonough, attorney; M.S. McDonough, attorney; Newby Professional Center (Dr. John E. Newby, optometrist; Dr. Charles Newby, chiropractor); Dr. E.N. Oberdorfer, dentist; Torger Omdahl, attorney; Dr. Fred J. Plous, dentist; George W. Schewe, D.D.S.; F. Lloyd Symmonds, attorney; Dale B. Tousignant, architect; Mark D. Tousignant, attorney; E.C. Tyler, dentist; August J. Waffan, attorney; Dr. A.N. Wickstrom, optometrist; **Realty** – Billings Real Estate – Van Ornum Real Estate (E.J. Van Ornum; Howard Billings); Lawrence C. Lindstrom; Mower Realty Company (Val A. Mower, Sr.); Riverside Realty Company – Fisher, Morrison & Company – Iron River Realty Company (E.J. Van Ornum and N.E. Fisher); **Restaurants** – A & W Root Beer Stand (Victor and Josephine (Cieciorka) Franzoi; Mr. and Mrs. John Angeloff); Barbecue Sandwich

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Shop (Howard and Chester McKinney); The Colonial Room (Mrs. Geno (Clarice) Cocco); Corner Cafe (Mrs. George Campbell; Kermit Shomen); The Dairy Bar – Ken’s Dairy Bar (Earl Barber; Mike and Elizabeth (Kucifer) Bundek; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph McGann; Ken Meehan); Dog N’ Suds (Clyde and Pat Risdon); The Dutch Pantry (Mr. and Mrs. Charles Gibbs); Goodie Lunch Restaurant (Mrs. Vivian Phipps; Mr. and Mrs. William Burford; E.A. Van Buren); Happy Italians Cafe (Almo and Florence Cascioli); The Iron Inn (Cyrus H. Sensiba; C.A. Robinson; Jim and Rudy Mancini; Alfred Angeli; Tom Angeli, Louis Bigari and Elvira Angeli; John Bigari); Janet’s Eat Shop – Janet’s Blue Room – Recla’s Restaurant (Mrs. Richard Hooper; Recla); Ken’s Cafe & Craft Store (Kenneth Eckart; Mr. and Mrs. Norman Benson); Lakeview Supper Club (Meyer Rosenbloom; Fred Saigh; Carl Mangles); Lawrie’s Restaurant (Forest Lawrie; Al Richer of Kingsford); Majestic-Davidson’s-Mertin’s Cafe (Hay Davidson; Mr. and Mrs. H.W. Mertins; Mr. and Mrs. Roald Waite; Bill and Joan Marcell; Joe and Cathy Provost; Richard and Mary Anderson of Caspian); Nasser’s Confectioners and Restaurant – Nasser’s Chop Suey Restaurant – Nasser’s Bar (Edward L. Nasser); New Commercial Restaurant (Mrs. Emil Jacques and Victor Benson); Riverside Bar and Pizzeria (Leonard “Bob” Scalucci and Nello Silvestrini); Roma Restaurant (Gust Purgatorio; Danti and Helen Lombardini); The Sportsman’s Cafe (Mr. and Mrs. Almo Cascioli; Mr. and Mrs. Tony Meneguzzo; Robert Tomlinson); Taste-Freezer – George’s Drive-In (George Atanasoff); **Saloons and Taverns** – The Days of the Saloons As Recalled in 1933; Made It Unanimous; The Miss Minneapolis (Charles (Long) Hanson; Billy Hill); Plenty on Tap; The Rum Rebellion; Al’s and Sal’s Bar (Al and Sal Dominici); The Congress (Lewis Crandall); Connelly Saloon (John “Pig Face” Connelly); Corner Front Beer Parlor (Mrs. Josephine Kovaleski); The Dreamland Tavern (Thomas McMahan); Gates Tavern – Matt’s Tavern – Jungle Bar (Mrs. Victoria Gates Tarnowski; Matthew Wytonick; George Edward Schmidt); Hillside Club (Al Roconni; Mrs. Vivian Phipps; Ed Marcell; Jake Kuchynski); Jack O’Lantern Club (James F. Silverthorne; Mr. and Mrs. Edward Tarnowski); The Mayflower Tavern (John Panek); Miller Saloon (Simon Miller); Nasser’s Cocktail Lounge (E.L. Nasser); Riverside Tavern (Victor Kakka); Saigh’s Cocktail Lounge (Fred Saigh; Al Dominici); Silver Bowl Saloon (Cal Howard of Hurley, Wisconsin; Leo Konwinski); Square Deal Tavern (Dan Rutmeyer); S. James Swift Tavern & Shoe Shop (S. James Swift); Tripoli’s Beer Garden

– Tripoli’s (Gregory “Tripoli” Donati; Dan Donati); Zielinski Tavern – White Eagle Bar (John W. Zielinski; Joseph Zielinski; Stanley Zielinski); **Services** – Bernard Mariani Insurance Agency (Bernard Mariani); Bigari Electric & Refrigeration (Ernest Bigari; Nick and Ron Bigari); Bob’s Shop Cleaners (R.L. McGraw); Bodenheimer & Bender-Moss Livery Stables – Moss Auto Livery – Crowgey Garage (Morris Bodenheimer and Mose Bender; Mr. Moss; Irving Crowgey); Bort’s Electric & Heating (Eugene Bortolameolli; John Bortolameolli); Brule Machine Company (Albert Begin); Buchanan Funeral Home – Duvall’s Funeral Home – Jacob’s Funeral Home (Francis Xavier Buchanan; Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Duvall of Iron Mountain; Michael E. Jacobs); Cain’s Shoe Repair (Albert Pori and John Cain); Carlson Accounting & Collection Service (Mauritz E. Carlson; James Basolo); Champion Watch Repairs Shop (Jack Champion); Cloverland Contracting Company (Lyle E. Boyd, Arthur Weber and William Radloff, Cecil Harding, George Phillips, Nancy James); Dawson-Dabeck Company (Douglas Dawson; Joseph A. Dabeck, Jr.); Duraclean Rug & Upholstery Cleaners (George G. Johnson); Earl A. Winton Excavating Company (Earl A. Winton); Fell Funeral Home – Johns Funeral Home (William Johns; Donald Fell; Thomas Brooks); First National Bank (Earl J. Van Ornum, Amidao D. Marinello, Edward M. Libbey, John E. Lindwall, William G. Hanson, Ira Odgers, Sr., and Arthur D. Krom); First National Underwriters, Inc. (Fred Saigh); Gibson Electronics – Frank’s Electronics (George Gibson; Frank Raymond); Gold Bond Stamp Store (Roland Rometti); Hane Blacksmith Shop (Gottfred and August Hane); Holm Iron Works Factory (Julius Holm); Iron River Community TV Antenna System (Arnold Dallavalle); Iron River Electric Shop (William Mitchell, Marvin Parkins and Kenneth Mitchell); Iron River National Bank (Earl J. Van Ornum); Iron River Reporter (Edward P. Lott; Pat O’Brien; Mauritz E. Carlson); Iron Savings & Loan (I.W. Byers, E.S. Coe, Olaf Hansen, James E. Sarber, F.W. Holbook, William L. Boyington; E.J. Van Ornum, Pat O’Brien, Tim Mahon, Rev. Fr. James Lenhart, Charles Battiste, Robert H. Pirlot and Dr. William McBurney); Iron River Shoe Repair Shop – Bruno’s She Repair (Bruno Giampaoli); Iron River Shoe Shop (Carl Bellin and Frank Munaretto); John Martin Plumbing & Heating Shop (John Martin); Jorgensen’s City Laundry & Cleaners – City Dry Cleaners – City Laundry & Cleaners (Claude Jorgensen; Clarence Jorgensen; Joseph Till; Frank and Donald Ciochetto); Ecological Research Services, Inc. (James Pinson Ludwig);

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Machine & Welding Works (**Gust Palo**; **Raymond Hemelewski**); Maytag Sales Company (**Tom Mayo**); Michigan Bell Telephone Company; Michigan Gas & Electric Company; Miners' State Bank (**J.S. Wall**, **G.L. Woodworth**, **Paul Minckler**, **D.H. Campbell and Victor Laing**); Nasser's Car Wash (**Tom Nasser**); Ottawa Sales (**Leo Konwinski**); Perlongo Shoe Shop (**Fred Perlongo**); Perry Shoe Shop – Hawke's She Repair (**Barney Perry**; **Mr. and Mrs. Harold Hawke**); Rainbow Dry Cleaners (**Joseph Sturman**; **Curtis Aberly**; **Ronald and Bennett Holmes**; **Ron and Bev Holmes**; **Mr. and Mrs. John Bradley**); Ray's Small Engine Repair (**Raymond Coates, Jr.**); Roselaine Shop (**Mrs. C. Wallace Rosengren**); Senior Citizens' Center; Singler's Dray Line (**John Singler**); Taetsch Welding Shop (**Tony Taetsch**); Upper Peninsula Power Company; Violet-Ray Coin Operated Laundromat (**Mr. and Mrs. Ever Larson**; **Mr. and Mrs. Earl Lackermann**; **Floyd Van Wagner**; **Mr. and Mrs. Gary Sarafiny**; **Jan Garber and Mr. and Mrs. Archie Brigman**); Walter Premo Sales Agency – Bicycle Service & Repair Shop (**Walter Premo**); Windsor Blacksmith Shop (**Billy Windsor**); WIKB Radio Station (**J.W. Huss**; **Jay Barry**); Wisconsin-Michigan Power Company; Woons Record Shop & Pyrofax Gas Service; **Photographers' Studios** – DeMott's Studio (**Jerry DeMotts**; **Ken Aho**; **Mrs. Ediltrude Damberg**; **Mrs. Roberta Schewe**; **Paul Kempainen**); Ferris Studio (**John Ferris**); Hansen Studio (**Olaf Hansen**); Hoar Studio (**Howard Hoar**); Quick Pics (**Henry Helmisto**, **Lowella Youngell and Arlene Shovald**); Van Buren Studio (**E.A. Van Buren**) **Additional Businesses** (alphabetical listing of businesses); **Chapter 17 – Athletics** – Athletics by **Edward Erickson III** (Early Organization; Teams; Champs); **Chapter 18 – Music** – Musical Notes (*The Mining Reporter*, October 24, 1885; October 31, 1885; July 10, 1886; Card of Thanks; **The Carrie Jacobs-Bond Musicale** (Past Presidents); **Cloverland Band**; **Caspian Band**; **WPA Band**; Favario Studios (**Martin Favario**); **Viola Turpinen**; **Joseph Jacob Rucinski**; **Chapter 19 – The Feminine Side** – **Mrs. F.T. Otto**, First Lady; **Mrs. William Selden**; **Carrie Jacobs-Bond**, Composer; **Aileen Fisher**, Poet; **Mary Jane Habelin Patterson**, Author; **Community Leaders (Community Minded Woman of the Year)** – **Cele Mertins** – 1948, **Bernice Plous** – 1970, **Marcia Webster Bernhardt** – 1971, **Irene Bottger** – 1972; **Mrs. Primo Turbessi** – 1973; **Audrey Angeli** – 1974; **Ruth White** – 1975; **Arlene Shovald** – 1976; **Julie McDonald** – 1877; **Monnie Dahl** – 1978; **Jane Luck** – 1979; **Lois Goriesky** – 1980; **Chapter 20 – Master Movers and Firsts** – **Jack Hill**, Historian; **Lee Le Blanc**, National Wildlife Artist; **Walter Quirt**, Artist; **Native Sons Honored by the**

Iron County Kiwanis Club – **Robert E. Prittinen** – 1968; **Ray Crandall** – 1969; **Elder Lindahl** – 1970; **Rae Drake** – 1972; **William L. Veese** – 1973; **Bruce Lindstrom** – 1974; **Harold Jacobson** – 1975; **Don Ruck** – 1976; **Robert DeCloux** – 1977; **Tom Nasser** – 1978; **Charles A. Waite** – 1979; **Outstanding Young Man of the Year by the Elks** – **Ted Dugener** – 1969; **James Ferguson** – 1970; **Gary Sarafiny** – 1973; **James E. Duda** – 1974; **James Barry** – 1975; **Chester Busakowski** – 1976; **Malcolm McNeil** – 1977; **Edward Erickson III** – 1978; **Gene Callovi** – 1979; **Firsts** (Listing by date of first occurrences over a wide variety of topics from March 1878-July 28, 1980); Miscellaneous Photographs of Men and Men's Groups **Chapter 21 – Families** – **John F. and Eliza (Wall) Allen**; **Andrew and Brita Anderson**; **Eugene R. Anderson**; **Genena G. (Dati) Anderson**, wife of Eugene R. Anderson; **John R. and Ebba (Krans) Anderson**; **Mark Richard and Mary Ann (Zanon) Anderson**; **Olaf and Christina Anderson**; **John and Nora (Keating) Andree**; **Alfred and Elvira (Manci) Angeli**; **Peter Aronson**; **Mrs. M.E. Barnum**; **W.H. and Elizabeth (Clark)/Mathilda Bengry, Sr.**; **Victor G. and Hilda C. (Anderson) Bengry, Sr.**; **Alex and Celia (LaFountain) Beaudry**; **Victor G. and Hilda (Anderson) Benson**; **Howard and Vivian (Van Ornum) Billings**; **Robert and Karen (Ohlsson) Blank**; **John Louis and Anna (Mascotti) Bortolameolli**; **Louis and Mary (Moratti) Bortolameolli**; **Andrew Jackson and Lela (Waite) Boyington**; **Philip L. and Abbie (Gilman) Boyington**; **George T. and Helen C. (Camins) Breen**; **Richard H. and Jennie (Christensen) Britten**; **I.W. and Elizabeth (Rosenstock) Byers**; **Frank and Elizabeth (Fechter) Camins**; **Alex and Annie Campbell**; **David Hugh and Mary E. (Stephen) Campbell**; **John A. and Harriet Campbell**; **Kenneth D. and Elizabeth (Brown) Campbell**; **Wilber E. Campbell**; **Emil and Hulda (Johnson) Carlson**; **Joseph and Gerda (Bergquist) Carlson**; **The John and Santina Cederna, Sr. Family** – Happy Aftermath of Mansfield Memories (August 29, 1973) by **Santina J. (Cederna) Gorman**; **Albert Emil and Beda Elizabeth (Dahlberg) Christofferson**; **Anton and Ursula (Grygielkko) Ciecioroka**; **Tito and Zelinda (Ruzzaconi) Contardi**; **John and Alice (Dauzy) Curley**; **Charles and Amanda (Carlstrom) Dahlberg**; **John and Anna Daly**; **Alfred and Betty (Taetsch) Branchini Dati**; **Donald C. and Carol (Giuliani) Dati**; **William Edward and Florence Lemyra (Brown) DeBruyn**; **Fred and Elimra (Gibbs)/Emma (Gibbs) Deloria**; **Leonard and Margaret Diederichs**; **Nicholas Diederichs**; **Joseph Dietmeyer**; **Alois Dober**; **Secondo and Ida (Toti-**

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

Buratti) Dominici; Thomas and Janice Marie (Anderson) Lundberg/Michael and Janice Marie (Anderson-Lundberg) Dooley; Gustav and Wilhelmina (Hanson) Edlund; John and Elvina (Thomas) Erey; August Erick and Mary (Koski) Erickson (Kylmala); George F. and Edla C. (Lindblom) Erickson; George and Johanna (Lindquist) Esbrook; John and Nettie Fisher; Herbert J. and Myrtle (Seibert) Fisher; Leslie Paul and Kathryn (Sanders) Fisher; Nelson E. and Lucia (Milker) Fisher; Thomas and Mary (Hayes) Flanagan; Carl John and Carolina Elinore (Anderson) Odahl; Frans Gustav and Mary (Odahl) Franquist; Arvid John and Winnifred (Franquist) Larson; Albro Stephen and Florence Lillian (McLean) Gallup; Robert and Edith (Kissiak) Garrett; Stanley and Flossie (Hooper) Garrett; Joe (Giuseppe) and Teresa (Nicoletti) Gasperini; James and Lydia (Lace) Gendle; Charles and Ivy (Schook) Gibbs; Joseph and Henrietta Gibbs; Louis J. and Mathilda (Coty) Gibbs; Fred and Mildred (Gardner) Godlove; Adam Greig; Alexander and Jane (Henderson) Greig; George and Ruby (Hendrickson) Greig; James and Elizabeth Ann (Hendricks) Greig; William Casey and Anna Greig; Jerry and Dati Jean (Anderson) Youren; Joseph and Dati Jean (Anderson-Youren) Gresnick; Jean Baptist and Diana (Renaud) Groulx; August E. and Clara (Melstrom) Gustafson; Dennis J. and Augusta (Merrick) Haggerty; Andrew J. and Erna (Bowman) Hartley; Fred and Mary E. (Moore) Hartley; Lawrence and Hildur (Krans) Hartley; J.P. and Anna (McFarland) Hayes; Jacob N. and Nora (Makdeski) Jacobs; Reinhold and Hulda (Johnson) Erickson; Andrew Johnson; August and Caroline (Saxon) Johnson; Charles A. and Lydia (Krans) Johnson; Charles and Mary Johnson; Fred Johnson; Jalmer and Anna (LeClair) Johnson; John Emil and Mabel (Jensen)/Florence (Tyler) Johnson; John "Jack" and Signe (Johnson) Johnson; Robert "Bob" Johnson; Walter and Rose (Poirrier) Johnson; Emanuel (Mannuel "Manny") and Anna "Annie" (Johnson) Krans; Olaf and Maggie (Johnson) Olson; Michael and Maggie (Kennedy) Kelly; Aaron and Amelia (Moore) Kinney; Jake L. and Hilda Irene (Kron) Kinsman; Joseph and Agnes (Roden) Konwinski; Jacob Israel and Suzanna Ilrika (Josefson) Koski; Barney and Sadie (Drey) Krom; Dr. Thomas and Theresa (Campion) LaFountain; Victor Duncan and Mabel (Wall) Laing; F.X. and Arzelie (Desmarais) Leonard; Klas Leonard and Johanna (Frederika) Lind; Aldo G. and Wilhelmina (Nelson) Lindquist; Carl G. and Silvia (Peterson) Lindquist; John E. and

Anna J. Lindwall; Edward P. and Lillie E. (Birs) Lott; Wardeslaw and Maryanna Luba; L.A. and Alice Lewis (Bignall) Lyon; Martin S. and Sara (McKinnon) McDonough; Marquis D. LaFayette and Melissa (McAllister) McQuown; Alexander MacKinnon; Donald C. and Belle M. (Steele) MacKinnon; A.D. and Melisse (Barnum) MacPherson; Hjalmer and Otilia Magnet; R.C. and Mabel (McGrow) Mahon; Edmund Joseph and Agnes (LeBeau) Marcell; William H. and Anna (Bennane) Marolf; Alexander Morrison; Findlay A. Morrison; Felix and Rose Elizabeth (Stancher) Mascotti; Simon and Minnie (Plous) Miller; Finlay A. and Clara O. (Waters) Morrison; Ole and Anna Brita (Lindstrom) Munson; Olof and Anna B. (Lindstrom) Munson; Edward L. and Alvina (Teffault) Nasser, Sr.; Elmer and Catherine (Larson) Nolingberg; August and Anna-Maria Noreen; Erick Oberg; Mannie and Engebaar (Johnson) Oberg; Oscar William "Bud" and Ada Oberg; Pat and Georgie (Elliott) O'Brien; Joseph and Susan (Williams) Odgers; Ira and Gertrude Beatrice (Gibson) Odgers; Mathew and Eliza (Gamble) Gibson; Ira and Marion (Davis) Odgers, Jr.; Erich and Elin (Soderquist) Ohlsson; John Allan and Lois (Whitfield) Ohlsson; Karl and Karen (Padgett) Ohlsson; Wayne and Janice (Guilford) Ohlsson; Ole M. and Gertrude R. (Gaustad) Olsen – Iron County Arrival; Tom and Dorothy Olsen; Andrew Vilari and Sofia (Mottes) Passamani – Recollections of the Passamani Family; Peter August Alarick "Alex" and Aurora Matilida (Lindstrom) Pearson; Elmer and Edith (Maki) Pearson; Eric W. and Christina (Swanson) Peterson; Chester and Anna (Wercinski) Petroski – Petroski-Byczek – Our Family Heirloom – A Baptismal Gown; George and Janet (Haney) Pidd; William C. and Susan (Pidd) Hunter; James V. and Mrs. Catherine (Donovan/Harrington) Piper; Archie and Margaret Plourde; John (Giovanni) and Caterina (Formolli) Pizzatti; Louis and Rose (Jolly) Poirrier; Richard and Lettie (Bastien Thunander) Putz; Arthur Wellington and Theresa V. (McDowell) Quirt; Alexander and Mary Jane (MacDowell) Quirt – Memories of Grandma's House by Murray Riddle; Ben L. and Hattie (Brandenburg) Quirt; Charles (Kallaa) and Maria (Oinonen) Raatikainen; Louis George and Augusta (Schonion) Reimann; John Gilbert and Amelia Ann (Grandy) Richardson; Pio and Catherine (Antoinetti) Rometti; Phillas (Phillip) and Cora (Robinson) Rousseau – Life from the Pine to the Mine; Edgar and Isabelle (MacKinnon) Rupprecht, Artists; Fred M. and Lorraine (Ropelle) Saigh; Andrew J. and Louise (Hanson) Saxon; Fletcher (Fregetto) and Eva May (Dati) Scalucci;

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR DICKINSON AND IRON COUNTIES, THE MENOMINEE IRON RANGE AND THE UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

[Compiled by William J. Cummings]

William J. and Mary (Kutscher) Schook; Edward "Bud" and Florence (Gething) Scott; Edward G. and Ann (Kruse) Scott; John and Elizabeth (Welch) Scott, Legislator; Cyrus H. and Winnie (May) Sensiba; Herman and Sara (Booth) Shaffer; Morris Benjamine and Jennie (Kanter) Booth, parents of Sara Booth Shaffer; Edward and Marie (Hanson) Shoquist; John and Bessie (Haltein) Shovald; Pasquali and Marija (Kruzich) Shubat; Frank and Zelinda (Paolucci) Silvestrini; Frank and Mary Ellen "Minnie" (O'Hanley) Singler; Emil and Ester Elizabeth (Andersdotter or Andersson) Soderquist; Albert Walter and May (Alt) Smith; Louis and Julia (Oderbolz) Stoekly; Albert H. and Esther (Scheulve) Tegge; Ray J. and Doris (Martin) Tegge; Edwin and Germaine Thunander; Emil and Anna (Lund) Thunander; William J. and Margaret (Webb) Tully; Dr. Earl Carlton and Florence (Matthews) Tyler; William Lester and Ingaborg Mathilda (Olson) Uren; E.J. and Alice (Dent)/Leila (McVoy) Van Ornum; Henry and ---- (Nocerini) Vantaggi; V. Carl and Martie Vaughan; John and Anna Van Wagner; John and Mrs. Waffen; Joel Waters; Joseph and Eliza (Houston) Windsor; William H. and Martha (Olson) Windsor; Porter G. and Antoinette (Nielson) Woods; Andrew and Jennie F. (Grandy) Young; George Walter and Kate (Yates) Youngs; William and Mary (Geintzshein Folgelgren) Young; **Miscellaneous Photographs** – Josephine and Mary Lorenz; Gretchen and Leonard Heppen; Mrs. August Asplund, Mrs. Ruus and Gust Ruus; Anton Dascola Family; Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Juneau; Mr. and Mrs. Matt Toti; Charles and Maude (Hill) McFarland Wedding Photo – June 29, 1901; Mary Curley, Mrs. James (Sara) McFarland; Bridget O'Flarity; James H. McFarland; Charlotte (Allison) Hill, mother of Maude McFarland; McFarland Family; Paul N. Minckler; Mrs. Paul N. Minckler; Flossie (Minckler) Mason; Minkler Daughters – Evelyn Meta (Minckler) Goercke, Emma Irene (Minckler) Dorris, Flossie Bernice (Minckler) Mason; Joesphine Myrtle (Minckler) Nauth; Iron River's Terrible Fire of 1885; Charles P. and Mathilda Erickson Family; Waite Children – Agnes, Ted, Andrew and William; **References**; **Book Sponsors**; **Index**.

CITY OF STAMBAUGH

VILLAGE OF ALPHA

Whitehead, Mrs. R.G. (Lydia), **A 50-Year History Of The Alpha-Mastodon Area, Iron County, Michigan 1914-1964**, Iron Mountain, Michigan: Reissued by the Ralph W. Secord Press, Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, **1986**, 78 pages, hardbound

Contents: (1) Dedication; (2) Acknowledgement (3) Neighbors at Crystal Falls – 1912; (4) Introduction; (5) Where Does the North Begin?; (6) Early History of the Area; (7) The End of 1914 Saw; (8) 1915 Was A Busy Year In Alpha; (9) Mining; (10) The Churches; (11) The Firemen; (12) Mail Service; (13) Alpha Bands; (14) The Farmers; (15) The Village Inn; (16) Stager Lake Park; (17) The School; (18) School Programs; (19) School Contests; (20) Civic News; (21) Parties; (22) Basketball; (23) Track; (24) School Orchestra; (25) Baseball; (26) Tennis; (27) School Forest; (28) Alpha Village Officers; (29) Mastodon Township Officers; (30) Superintendents of Schools; (31) Teachers; (32) List of Graduates; (33) World War II; (34) World War I; (35) Folks Just Strolling Along

BATES TOWNSHIP

CRYSTAL FALLS TOWNSHIP

HEMATITE TOWNSHIP

IRON RIVER TOWNSHIP

MANSFIELD TOWNSHIP

MASTODON TOWNSHIP

STAMBAUGH TOWNSHIP